

and worshipped the place since according to their belief, it was the place of birth of Lord Rama and therefore, could not have been desecrated so as to extinguish in any manner. The idols were kept in the inner courtyard under the central dome on 22/23 December, 1949. The plaintiffs, however, claim in para 3 of the plaint as under:

"3. That the said Asthan of Janma Bhumi is of ancient antiquity and has been existing since before the living memory of man and lies within the boundaries shown by letters A.B.C.D. in the sketch map appended hereto within which stands the temple building of Janma Bhumi marked by letters E.F.G.K. P N M L E and the building denoted by letters E F G H I J K L E is the main temple of Janma Bhumi wherein is installed the idol of Lord Ram Chandra with Lakshmanji, Hanumanji and Saligramji."

4425. Therefore, the manner in which the plaintiff has depicted the premises in dispute and claimed it to be a temple is not correct in view of our findings recorded above. The premises in dispute cannot be treated to be a temple in the manner it is being pleaded and claimed by the plaintiffs (Suit-3). Though there are other aspects of the matter which we have already discussed, subject to those findings, as pointed out above also, in our view, **issue No.1(Suit-3) has to be answered in negative. It is decided accordingly.**

4426. (L) Identity of the property:In this category fall issues no. 1(B)(a) (Suit-4) and 5 (Suit-5).

4427. Issue No.1(B)(a) (Suit-4):

"Whether the building existed at Nazul plot no.583 of the Khasra of the year 1931 of Mohalla Kot Ram Chandra

*known as Ram Kot, City Ayodhya (Nazul Estate) Ayodhya?
If so its effect thereon?"*

4428. It is not disputed by the parties before this Court that the Nazul plot, in which the building in dispute existed, was recorded as Nazul, plot no. 583, Khasra of 1931 of Mohalla Kot Ram Chandra known as Ramkot, City Ayodhya (Nazul Estate Ayodhya). In the revenue records, plot number is different. The Nazul number of the plot in which the building in dispute situate is not disputed. It is also admitted by all the parties that the plot in which disputed building existed was recorded Nazul in the First Settlement 1861 and had continued so even when the suit in question was filed.

4429. "Nazul land" means land owned by the Government. It is the own pleading of Sunni Board in para 24(B) of the written statement filed in Suit-5.

4430. In the Legal Glossary 1992, fifth edition, published by the Legal Department of the Government of India at page 589, the meaning of the word "Nazul" has been given as "Rajbhoomi i.e. Government land". It is an Arabic word and it refers to a land annexed to Crown. During the British Regime, immovable property of individuals, Zamindars, Nawabs and Rajas when confiscated for one or the other reason, it was termed as "Nazul property". The reason being that neither it was acquired nor purchased after making payment. In the old record, we are told when they used to be written in Urdu, this kind of land was shown as "Jaidad Munzabta".

4431. For dealing with such property under the authority of the Lt. Governor of North Western provinces, two orders were issued in October, 1846 and October, 1848 wherein after

the words "Nazul property" its english meaning was given as "Escheats to the Government". Sadar Board of Revenue on 20th May, 1845 issued a circular order in reference to Nazul land and in para 2 thereof it mentioned "*The Government is the proprietor of those land and no valid title to them can be derived but from the Government.*" The Nazul land was also termed as confiscated estate. Under circular dated 13th July, 1859, issued by the Government of North Western Provinces, every Commissioner was obliged to keep a final confiscation statement of each district and lay it before the Government for orders. The kingdom of Oudh was annexed by East India Company in 1856. It declared the entire land as vested in the Government and thereafter settled the land to various individuals Zamindars, Nawabs etc.

4432. At Lucknow revolt against the British Company broke up in May, 1857 which is known as the first war of independence which very quickly angle a substantial part of north western provinces. After failure of the above revolution, the then Governor General Lord Canning on 15th May, 1858 issued a proclamation confiscating propriety rights in the soil with the exception of five or six persons who had given support and assistance to British Officers. This land was resettled first for a period of three years and then permanent propriety rights were given to certain Talukdars and Zamindars by grant of 'Sanad' under Crown Grants Act. In the meantime we all know that under the Government of India Act, 1858 the entire Indian territory under the control of East India Company was placed under Crown w.e.f. First November, 1858. A kind of first settlement in summary we undergone in Oudh in 1861 wherein

it appears that the land in dispute was shown as Nazul and since then in the records, the nature of land is continuously being mentioned as Nazul.

4433. In respect to Revenue records as well as Nazul, DW 2/1-2, Sri Ram Sharan Srivastava who happened to be Collector, Faizabad between July 1987 till 1990 and claimed to have seen the record, made the following statement:

“मेरे अधीन राजस्व अभिलेखागार में तीन रेवेन्यू सेटिलमेंट्स सन् 1861, 1893-94, व 1936-37 के अभिलेख उपलब्ध थे, जिनका मैंने अध्ययन किया था। इन अभिलेखों में खसरा, खतौनी, खेवट शामिल थे और तीनों सेटिलमेंट्स की रिपोर्ट इनके अलावा अलग से उपलब्ध थीं। उपरोक्त तीन सेटिलमेंट्स व रिपोर्ट के अतिरिक्त सन् 1931 में हुए नजूल भूमि के सर्वे से संबंधित रिपोर्ट भी सम्मिलित थीं। उसी 1931 के सर्वे के आधार पर तैयार किये गये खसरा, खतौनी व खेवट भी उपलब्ध थे। इन तीनों बन्दोबस्ती और नजूल के सर्वे के अभिलेखों में विवादित स्थान को जन्मस्थान लिखा हुआ है और कहीं-कहीं रामजन्मभूमि भी लिखा हुआ है। इन उल्लेखों के आधार पर ही मैंने यह निष्कर्ष निकाला कि विवादित स्थल भगवान श्री राम का जन्मस्थान है। उपरोक्त संदर्भित तीनों सेटिलमेंट और 1931 के सभी अभिलेखों को मैंने मूल रूप में अपने जिलाधिकारी कार्यालय में मंगवाकर देखा था, अभिलेखागार में जाकर नहीं। सेटिलमेंट की तीनों रिपोर्ट अंग्रेजी भाषा में थीं और प्रत्येक रिपोर्ट 50 पेज तक की थी। ये सभी रिपोर्ट्स टाइपशुदा थीं। तीनों रिपोर्ट्स में सर्वेकर्ता या लेखक का नाम लिखा हुआ था, परन्तु मुझे उनमें से किसी का नाम याद नहीं है। पहले एवं दूसरे सेटिलमेंट के तीनों अभिलेख यानी खसरा, खतौनी और खेवट उर्दू में थे। परन्तु जहां तक मुझे याद है, तीसरे सेटिलमेंट के अभिलेख हिन्दी में थे।” (पेज 54-55)

“The records of three revenue settlements of year 1861,1893-94 &1936-37 were available in the revenue record room under me. These records included khasra, khatauni, khewat and the reports of the three settlements were available separately besides them. The survey report

of 1931 in respect of nazul land, was also included besides the three settlements and reports. The khasra, khatauni & khewat prepared on basis of survey of 1931, were also available. In the records of all the three settlements and the nazul survey, the disputed site has been mentioned as Janmsthan and at places Ramjanmbhumi has also been mentioned. On basis of the said mentions, I drew the conclusion that the disputed site was the birth place of Lord Rama. I had summoned and perused the original record of the above-referred three settlements & 1931 survey, in my District Magistrate office and did not peruse them in the record room. The three reports of settlements were in English language and each report ran into fifty pages. All these reports were in typed form. All the three reports bore the name of the surveyor or the scribe, but I do not remember any of those names. The three records of the first and second settlement viz. khasra, khatauni and khewat were in Urdu. However, to the best of my memory, the records of the third settlement were in Hindi.” (E.T.C.)

“सभी अभिलेखों की हिन्दी प्रतियां भी मौजूद थीं। वह हिन्दी प्रतियां पहले से रिकार्ड पर उपलब्ध थी, मैंने नहीं बनवाई थीं। ये हिन्दी प्रतियां भी राजस्व अभिलेखागार से ही मेरे पास आई थीं। 1931 के नजूल सर्वे के अभिलेख भी उर्दू में थे, जिनकी प्रतियां राजस्व अभिलेखागार से मूल अभिलेखों के साथ आई थीं।” (पेज 55)

“The Hindi copies of all the records were available. The Hindi copies were already available in the records, and I had not got them prepared. These Hindi copies had also come to me from the revenue record room. The records of nazul survey of 1931, were in Urdu, whose copies had come along with original records from the revenue record

room.” (E.T.C.)

“तीनों सेंटिलमेंट और चौथे, नजूल सर्वे के अभिलेख में कोट रामचन्द्र का ही नाम लिख हुआ था।” (पेज 55–56)

“Only Kote Ramchandra was mentioned in the records of three settlements and the fourth , nazul survey.” (E.T.C.)

“आखरी सेंटिलमेंट के नम्बरान 159, 160 व 160 ए थे, जो हमें याद नहीं हैं। उन सभी नम्बरान में जन्मस्थान लिखा हुआ था। हर सेंटिलमेंट में प्लाट की संख्या बदल जाती थी, जिन प्लाट के नम्बरान मैंने 159 व 160 बताये हैं, वे आखिरी बन्दोबस्त के नम्बरान थे। नजूल के सर्वे में उससे संबंधित नम्बरान 583, 586 थे, जो मुझे याद है।” (पेज 56)

“The numbers of the last settlement were 159, 160 and 160A, which I do not remember. Janamsthan was written against all these numbers. The plot number changes in every settlement. The plot numbers 159 and 160 given by me, were the numbers of the last settlement. The numbers concerned to it in the Nazul survey were 583, 586, which are within my memory.” (E.T.C.)

“नजूल सर्वे से संबंधित अभिलेखों में विवादित स्थल से संबंधित नम्बरों में मस्जिद शाह बाबर या मस्जिद जन्मस्थान नहीं लिखा था, बल्कि सिर्फ जन्मस्थान लिखा था। विवादित स्थल से संबंधित नजूल नम्बरों में कब्रिस्तान नहीं लिखा था।” (पेज 56)

“In the records related to the nazul survey, neither ‘Masjid Shah Babar’ nor ‘Masjid Janmsthan’ was written in the numbers related to the disputed site and instead only Janmsthan was mentioned. Graveyard was not mentioned in the concerned nazul numbers of the disputed site.” (E.T.C.)

“पहले व दूसरे बन्दोबस्त के अभिलेखों में किसी नम्बर में मस्जिद, शाही मस्जिद या जन्मस्थान मस्जिद नहीं लिखा था। तीसरे बन्दोबस्त के

खसरा, खतौनी व खेवट में किसी-किसी रिकार्ड में इन्टरपोलेशन थे, जिसमें विवादित स्थल के कुछ नम्बरान में जन्मस्थान मस्जिद या कहीं जामा मस्जिद इन्टरपोलेशन के द्वारा लिखे गये थे। इसकी रिपोर्ट मैंने भेजी थी। इस संबंध में मैंने रिपोर्ट 1989 में बोर्ड आफ रेवेन्यू को भेजी थी। मेरी रिपोर्ट पर जाँच हुई थी। कोई अधिकारी रेवेन्यू बोर्ड से आये थे। जाँचकर्ता, बोर्ड आफ रेवेन्यू के सचिव के नीचे के अधिकारी थे, मेम्बर नहीं। जिन रिकार्ड्स में इन्टरपोलेशन किये गये थे और जिनकी रिपोर्ट मैंने भेजी थी, उन्हें कभी ठीक नहीं किया गया क्योंकि मौजूदा मामला अदालत में पेंडिंग था।” (पेज 56-57)

“In no number of the records of first and second settlement, there was any mention of mosque, royal mosque or Janmsthan mosque. In certain records of khasra, khatauni & khewat of the third settlement, there were interpolations and Janmsthan Masjid or Jama Masjid were interpolated in certain numbers of the disputed site. I had sent its report. I had sent the report in the behalf to the Board of Revenue in 1989. An enquiry was held on my report. Some officer of Board of Revenue had come. The investigator was an officer subordinate to the Secretary, Board of Revenue and was not a member. The records in which interpolation had been made and whose report I had submitted, were never corrected because the matter was pending in Court.” (E.T.C.)

4434. We may have another aspect. In para 24(B) of the written statement in Suit-5, Muslim parties (U.P.Sunni Central Board of Waqf) have said:

"The land in question undoubtedly belonged to the State when the mosque in question was constructed on behalf of the State and as such it cannot be said that it could not be decided for the purposes of the mosque."

4435. The claim of the muslim parties is that the entire territory which came in the control of Babar after defeating Ibrahim Lodhi and others became his land since king was the owner of the land and no system of private ownership was recognized and therefore, he was at liberty to direct for any kind of construction on such land and the land could not have been treated to be owned by any private individual or anyone else.

4436. Let us consider this aspect also in the context of the theory of 'Nazul'. Such kind of land cannot be a Nazul land. If the entire territory during Mughal regime would that of a king, as soon as the territory annexation or otherwise changed its hand with the East India Company, they would have entered into the shoes of the Mughal king and got the same rights, obligations, privileges etc. on the land. The status of the land would not have changed in such a manner. Such a land could not be confiscated since it was already the land of the king but when a proclamation was issued for confiscating the land, meaning thereby the East India Company or the British Government did not follow the same principle. In our view, in such a matter, even the doctrine of "escheat" or "bona vacantia" may not be applicable

4437. The question as to who could have been owner of the land in 1528 AD when alleged that the disputed building was constructed by Babar through his Commander Mir Baqi, the concept sought to be canvassed is that law, whether Islam or Hindu Shastras, do not recognise any personal right of ownership upon immoveable property. The entire property within the suzerainty of the king belong to him, who had right to tax its subject in the form of tax or otherwise by realising share

in the agricultural or other income in the immoveable property. The percentage of share may differ and that may not be relevant for our purpose.

4438. The second aspect of the matter is that since ancient time the right of ownership proceeded with possession and is recognized by the well known principle "possession follows title". The individual right of ownership therefore was well recognized in the various personal laws and the only right the king had to acquire the land in known valid means, namely by purchase or gift etc. The obligation upon the king is to protect the subject and his property from enemies and for that purpose he used to raise revenue from the subject in the form of tax and/or share from the income of the property etc. It is said that the King, by virtue of its authority, was not the sole owner of the entire immoveable property within his suzerainty but though the immoveable property was subject to his suzerainty, the individual right of the owner on the property continued to be recognized. Besides, the fact that the land could have been acquired by the king by valid means like purchase, gift etc., meaning thereby other modes of acquisition of immoveable property by King existed otherwise no private owner of the land in question would have been there within his suzerainty.

4439. The learned counsel for the parties in this aspect referred to the doctrine of Escheat/bona vacantia. We find that the right of the King to take property by escheat or as bona vacantia was recognized by common law of England. Escheat property was the lord's right of re-entry on real property held by a tenant dying intestate without lawful heirs. It was an incident, of feudal tenure and based on the want of a tenant to perform the

feudal services. On the tenant dying intestate without leaving any lawful heirs, his estate came to an end and the lord was in by his own right and not by way of succession or inheritance from the tenant to re-enter the real property as owner. In most of the cases the land escheated to the Crown as the lord paramount, in view of the gradual elimination of intermediate or mesne lords since 1290 AD. The Crown takes as bona vacantia goods in which no one else can claim property. In **Dyke Vs. Walford 5 Moore PC 434 = 496-13 ER 557 (580)** it was said "it is the right of the Crown to bona vacantia to property which has no other owner." The right of the Crown to take as bona vacantia extends to personal property of every kind. Giving a notice at this stage that the escheat of real property of an intestate dying without heirs was abolished in 1925 and the Crown cannot take its property as bona vacantia. The principle of acquisition of property by escheat i.e right of the Government to take on property by escheat or bona vacantia for want of a rightful owner was enforced in the Indian territory during the period of East India Company by virtue of statute 16 and 17 Victoriae, C. 95, Section 27.

4440. We may recollect having gone through the history that several estates were taken over by British Company by applying the doctrine of lapse like Jhansi which was another kind of the above two principles. The above provisions had continued by virtue of Section 54 of Government of India Act, 1858, Section 20(3)(iii) of Government of India Act, 1915 and Section 174 of the Government of India Act, 1935. After the enactment of the Constitution of independent India, Article 296 now provides :

"Subject as hereinafter provided, any property in the territory of India which, if this Constitution had not come into operation, would have accrued to His Majesty or, as the case may be, to the Ruler of an Indian State by escheat or lapse, or as bona vacantia for want of a rightful owner, shall if it is property situate in a State, vest in such State, and shall, in any other case, vest in the Union."

4441. The Apex Court in **Pierce Leslie and Co. Ltd. (supra)** has considered the above principles in the context of sovereign India as it stands under its constitution after independence and has observed that "in this country the Government takes by escheat immovable as well as moveable property for want of an heir or successor. In this country escheat is not based on artificial rules of common law and is not an incident of feudal tenure. It is an incident of sovereignty and rests on the principle of ultimate ownership by the State of all property within its jurisdiction."

4442. The Apex Court placed reliance on **Collector of Masulipatam Vs. C. Vencata Narainapah 8 MIA 500, 525; Ranee Sonet Kowar Vs. Mirza Himmut Bahadoor (2) LR 3 IA 92, 101, Bombay Dyeing & Manufacturing Co. Vs. State of Bombay (1958) SCR 1122, 1146, Legal Remembrancer Vs. Corporation of Calcutta (1967) 2 SCR 170, 204.**

4443. The Judicial Committee in **Cook Vs. Sprigg 1899 AC 572** discussing what is an act of state, observed :

"The taking possession by Her Majesty, whether by cession or by any other means by which sovereignty can be acquired, was an act of State."

4444. This decision has been followed in **Raja Rajinder**

Chand Vs. Mst. Sukhi and others AIR 1957 S.C. 286.

4445. In **Vajesingji Joravarsingji Vs. Secretary of State AIR 1924 PC 216**, Lord Dunedin said :

“When a territory is acquired by a sovereign State for the first time, that is an act of State. It matters not how the acquisition has been brought about. It may be by conquest, it may be by cession following on treaty, it may be by occupation of territory hitherto unoccupied by a recognised ruler. In all cases the result is the same. Any inhabitant of the territory can make good in the municipal Courts established by the new sovereign only such rights as that sovereign has, through his officers, recognised. Such rights as he had under the rule of predecessors avail him nothing.”

4446. In **Dalmia Dadri Cement Co. Ltd. Vs. Commissioner of Income-tax AIR 1958 SC 816**, the Court said :

“The expression 'act of State' is, it is scarcely necessary to say, not limited to hostile action between rulers resulting in the occupation of territories. It includes all acquisitions of territory by a sovereign State for the first time, whether it be by conquest or cession.”

4447. In **Promod Chandra Deb Vs. State of Orissa AIR 1962 SC 1288**, the Court said, “ ‘Act of State’ is the taking over of sovereign powers by a State in respect of territory which was not till then a part of its territory, either by conquest, treaty or cession, or otherwise.”

4448. To the same effect was the view taken by the Constitution Bench in **Amarsarjit Singh Vs. State of Punjab**

AIR 1962 SC 1305 in para 12 as under :

“It is settled law that conquest is not the only mode by which one State can acquire sovereignty over the territories belonging to another State, and that the same result can be achieved in any other mode which has the effect of establishing its sovereignty.”

4449. In **Thakur Amar Singhji Vs. State of Rajasthan AIR 1955 SC 504**, in para 40, the Court said :

“The status of a person must be either that of a sovereign or a subject. There is no tertium quid. The law does not recognise an intermediate status of a person being partly a sovereign and partly a subject and when once it is admitted that the Bhomicharas had acknowledged the sovereignty of Jodhpur their status can only be that of a subject. A subject might occupy an exalted position and enjoy special privileges, but he is none the less a subject ...”

4450. In **State of Rajasthan and Others Vs. Sajjanlal Panjawat and Others AIR 1975 SC 706** it was held that the Rules of the erstwhile Indian States exercised sovereign powers, legislative, executive and judicial. Their firmans were laws which could not be challenged prior to the Constitution. The Court relied on its earlier two decisions in **Director of Endowments, Govt. of Hyderabad Vs. Akram Ali AIR 1956 SC 60**, and **Sarwarlal Vs. State of Hyderabad AIR 1960 SC 862**.

4451. In **Promod Chandra Deb Vs. State of Orissa A.I.R. 1962 S.C. 1288** “act of the State” was explained in the following words:

“an “act of State” may be the taking over of sovereign powers either by conquest or by treaty or by cession or otherwise. It may have happened on a particular date by a public declaration or proclamation, or it may have been the result of a historical process spread over many years, and sovereign powers including the right to legislate in that territory and to administer it may be acquired without the territory itself merging in the new State.”

4452. This decision has been followed later on in **Biswambhar Singh & Anr. Vs. The State of Orissa & Ors. 1964(1) Supreme Court Journal 364.**

4453. Sri Jilani, learned counsel for the applicant, however, submitted that the State has already given up and is not contesting the matter though it is a party in the suit. In the circumstances, whosoever may have in the possession in the Nazul record of the Government, it would not result in treating the land in dispute owned by the Government or belonging to the Government. Hence the matter has to be decided between the parties other than the Government, who has given up its case and has made a statement that it is not contesting the matter.

4454. Sri S.P.Srivastava, learned Additional Chief Standing Counsel has made a statement to this effect before us that as per his instructions, the State Government is not contesting the suit.

4455. In view thereof and fortified by the law laid down in **State of Bihar and others Vs. Sri Radha Krishna Singh (supra)** despite the fact that building is shown to continued as Nazul plot no.583 of Khasra of the year 1931 of Mohalla Kot Ram Chandra, we find that it will not make any impact upon the

claim of the various parties of the two communities since the State of U.P. is not claiming any right over the property in dispute and has specifically taken a stand of no contest. **The issue 1(B)(a) (Suit-4) is answered accordingly.**

4456. Issue No.5 (Suit-5) is as under:

"Is the property in question properly identified and described in the plaint?"

4457. This issue pertains to the identification of the property in dispute as described in the plaint. Counsel for defendants No.4 and 5 submitted that the suit as framed show the property in respect where to relief was sought as mentioned in the annexures no.1, 2 and 3 to the plaint and do not specify of the boundaries of the property in respect where to Suit-5 was filed. However, so far as the disputed site and structure is concerned, there is no dispute between the parties in respect thereto either about its identification or description. After the decision of the Apex Court in **Dr. M. Ismail Farooqui's case (supra)** holding acquisition of property by the Central Government under Act, 1993, except the site in dispute, valid, the only area which is now required to dealt with by us in all these cases is that which comprises of the of outer and inner courtyard including disputed structure.

4458. In the peculiar facts and circumstances of the case since the property in dispute against which now the Court is required to consider whether the plaintiffs are entitled for relief or not is well identified and known to all the parties, there is no ambiguity. **Issue No.5 is answered in affirmative i.e. in favour of the plaintiffs.**

4459. (M) Issues relating to Specific Relief Act:

4460. Issues no. 8 (Suit-1) and 18 (Suit-5) falls in this category which read as under:

Issue No. 8 :- "Is the suit barred by proviso to Section 42 Specific Relief Act?"

Issue No. 18:- "Whether the suit is barred by section 34 of the Specific Relief Act as alleged in paragraph 42 of the additional written statement of defendant no.3 and also as alleged in paragraph 47 of the written statement of defendant no.4 and paragraph 62 of the written statement of defendant no. 5?"

4461. In Suit-1 issue 8 has been framed in view of the pleadings of defendants no. 1 to 5 (i.e. para 17 of the written statement) as well as para 17 of the written statement of defendant no. 10 which read as under:

Written statement of defendants no. 1 to 5

"दफा 17. यह कि मुद्दई का कब्जा या कोई हक बाकी नहीं रहा और न है। इस वजह से दावा इस्तकरारिया हसब दफा 42 कानून दादरसी खास नाकाबिल फजीराई अदालत है।"

"Para 17. That right or possession of the plaintiffs remained no more and, therefore, this suit for declaration under Section 42 of the Specific Relief Act is not maintainable. (E.T.C.)"

Written statement of defendant no. 10

"17. That as the plaintiff has never remained in possession or occupation of the building in suit, he has no right, title or claim over the said property and as such the suit is even barred by the provisions of Section 42 of the Specific Relief Act."

4462. In Suit-5 para 42 of the additional written statement of defendant no. 3, para 47 of the written statement of defendant

no. 4 and para 62 of the written statement of defendant no. 5 read as under:

"42. That site plan annexure II attached to the abovenoted plaint does not bear any plot no's (settlement or Nazul) nor it is bounded as to give any definite identity of property. Temple Shri Vijay Ragho ji Sakshi Gopal has never been subject matter of the any of the suit O.O.S. 4/89 or O.O.S. 3/89 pending before this Hon'ble Court. Sumitra Bhawan is another temple shown in the site plan. Which is temple of Sheshaawatar Laxmanji Maharaj and that is why it is famous name of his mother Sumitra as Sumitra Bhawan. It has been in possession and management of Mahant Raj Mangal Das one of the panch of Nirmohi Akhara. The Nazul plot no 588 measuring 1-6-13-15 Kachwanceis of Mohalla Ram Kot is recorded with Deity Laxamanji Maharaj through Ram Das Nirmohi who is Guru of Raj Mangal Das. Mah Ram Das of Sumitra Bhwan is recorded in settlement plot no. 168 to 174 as qubiz. Similarly Lomash Chaura Mandir, Sita Koop Mandir, Kuti shown is said map has distinct Deity of Bhagwa Ram Lalaji by the other panches of Nirmohi Akhara namely and respectively Mahant Dwarika Das, Mahant Naval Kishore Das and Ram Gopal Das who are all panches of Nirmohi Akhara. Sankat Mochan temple have been omitted in the said map whereas it did exist on the date of this suit. It has its deity Sankat Mochan Hanomanji and Thakur Ram Janki represented by Sarbarakar Ram Dayal saran Chela of Ram Lakhan saran. Late Ram Lakhan Saran and also belong to the spiritual family of Nirmohi Akhara as he was Naga

chela of Goliki Ram Lakhan Das, one of the old panch of Nirmohi Akhara. Other Samadhis in the name of famous sages have been owned and claimed by answering defendant no. 3 as Samadhies of old Sadhus of Nirmohi Akhara. Panches and Sadhus of Akhara are living in the surrounding since before the human memory. The outer Sahan carried a little temple of Bhagwan Ram Lalaji along with other place which are regularly worshipped according to the customs prevailing amongst Rama Nandi Vairagies. The outer part with this temple of Ram Lallaji and other deities have ever been in management and charge of Nirmohi Akhara as shebiat till this outer portion with Bhandar was attached U/s 145 Cr. P.C. On 16.2.82 and a receiver is appointed there vide order of Civil Judge Faizabad in Reg. Suit 239/82 Sri Ram Rama Nandi Nirmohi Akhara Versus K.K. Ram Varma etc. due to lootpat committed by Dharam Das. Mr. Deoki Nandan Agarwal has named himself to be witness of Dharam Das. Therefore suit for all these properties by plaintiff 3 is not maintainable for want of possession and is barred by provision of sec. 34 of specific Relief Act.

47. That the suit is barred by the provisions of Section 34 of the Specific Relief Act also.

62. That the plaint is liable to be rejected for want of a real and subsisting cause of action and not seeking relief of possession u/s 34 Specific Relief Act and as per plaint averment there is on surviving cause of action in favour of the plaintiffs."

4463. Issue 8 (Suit-1) relates to Section 42 of the Specific

Relief Act, 1963 (*hereinafter referred to as "Act, 1963"*). It would be useful first to have a glance over the said provision:

42. Injunction to perform negative agreement.-- Notwithstanding anything contained in clause (e) of Section 41, where a contract comprises an affirmative agreement to do a certain act, coupled with a negative agreement, express or implied, not to do a certain act, the circumstances that the court is unable to compel specific performance of the affirmative agreement shall not preclude it from granting an injunction to perform the negative agreement:

Provided that the plaintiff has not failed to perform the contract so far as it is binding on him.

4464. Before enactment of Act, 1963 the field was governed by the Specific Relief Act, 1877 (in short Act, 1877). The corresponding provision in the earlier enactments was Section 47 *pari materia* with the present Section 42. Section 41(e) of Act, 1963 recognize a general rule that an injunction ought not to be granted to prevent breach of contract, the performance of which would not be specifically enforced. For example a contract of personal service is not specifically enforceable. Therefore, no injunction should be granted to restrain its breach and this is what is recognised and specifically provided in Section 41(e) of Act, 1963.

4465. To this general rule enunciated in Section 41(e), the legislature has recognised an exception and has embodied it in Section 42. Where a contract contains both, a negative and an affirmative stipulation, the Court will interfere by injunction to restrain breach of the negative portion of the contract without referring to the question whether or not the whole contract is

capable of specifically enforced. It is said that this provision is in recognition of the view expressed in **Lumley Vs. Wagner, (1865) 1 Eq. 411**. It appears that before the decision in **Lumley Vs. Wagner (supra)** the British Courts were of the view when it may not enforce the positive part of contract, it ought not to restrain by injunction any breach of the negative part. This view was overruled in **Lumley Vs. Wagner (supra)** and Lord St. Leonards observed:

"Wherever this Court has no proper jurisdiction to enforce specific performance it operates to bind men's conscience as far as they can be bound to a true and literal performance of their agreement and it will not suffer them to depart from their contracts at their pleasure leaving the party with whom they have contracted to the mere chance of any damages which a jury may give."

4466. During the course of the argument learned counsel for the defendant-muslim parties have not addressed us as to how Suit-1 deserves to be defeated by virtue of Section 42. The claim of the plaintiff is neither based on any contract nor agreement but it is a personal right of his own, enforcement whereof he has sought by seeking a declaration that he has a right to worship at the place in dispute, i.e., a place for which Suit-1 is confined, i.e., the inner courtyard and secondly that the objects of his worship exist thereat be not disturbed and he should not be obstructed in observance of his personal right of worship. It would have been a different thing if the argument would have been that the obstruction, if any, by the official defendants is in performance of their official duties and enforcement of a statutory order passed by the Magistrate under

Section 145 Cr.P.C., hence an injunction restraining them from creating a so called obstruction which is nothing but the compliance of the statutory order cannot be granted, which could have been considered in its context but here the specific objection is with reference to Section 42 of the Specific Relief Act which in our view is ex facie not attracted in this case. **Issue 8 (Suit-1) is accordingly answered in negative. It is held that the suit is not barred by proviso to Section 42 of Act, 1963.**

4467. Issue 18 (Suit-5) relates to Section 34 of Act, 1963 and here also it would be prudent to have a glance over the relevant provision:

"34. Discretion of court as to declaration of status or right . - Any person entitled to any legal character, or to any right as to any property, may institute a suit against any person denying, or interested to deny, his title to such character or right, and the court may in its discretion make therein a declaration that he is so entitled, and the plaintiff need not in such suit ask for any further relief:

Provided that no court shall make any such declaration where the plaintiff, being able to seek further relief than a mere declaration of title, omits to do so.

Explanation.-A trustee of property is a "person interested to deny" a title adverse to the title of some one who is not in existence, and for whom, if in existence, he would be a trustee.

4468. The basic submission of defendants no. 3, 4 and 5 (Suit-5) in persuading this Court to hold the suit not maintainable by virtue of Section 34 of Act 1963 is that the

plaintiffs being out of possession of the property for which the suit in question has been filed, cannot seek a mere declaration and injunction unless a relief for possession is also claimed in absence whereof the suit is barred by Section 34 of the Act. This we have already dealt with in detail at various stages earlier also but since it is a substantial objection raised by the defendants and persuaded at length by Sri R.L. Verma, Advocate for Nirmohi Akhara we shall deal here in detail.

4469. Suit-5 has been filed by two plaintiffs, i.e., the idol and the place, i.e., Sri Ramjanambhumi Asthan as deity with the status of juridical personality through next friend for the protection of themselves and the property vests in them. On the date when the suit was filed, both the deities were at the site in dispute despite of the premises under attachment and the management in the hands of a Receiver. We have already held that the plaintiffs no. 1 and 2 are juridical persons. Both are at the site in dispute. It is nobody's case that the deity is not existing or present at the disputed site though by its very nature the management and care has to be taken by a natural person and since the date of attachment it is in the hands of a Receiver. The possession of Receiver is, therefore, qua deity is like that of a shebait or a manager. Since the deities are already there residing and existing, for their purpose it is sufficient to seek a declaration about their status as well as that of property and nothing more is required except where if they have any apprehension of obstruction etc., in the enjoyment of their status or property, they can always seek an injunction for prevention of such obstruction.

4470. Where an action is brought to obtain a declaration of

a person's right vis a vis a property, in such a case bar provided under Section 34 of Act 1963 would not be attracted. In **Limba Bin Krishna and others Vs. Rama Bin Pimplu and others, 1889(13) ILR (Bom) 548** while considering the question of applicability of Section 42 of the Specific Relief Act 1877 in a case where the plaintiffs sought a declaration regarding his right to perform worship of an idol, it was held that such a suit is maintainable and not barred by Section 42 of Act 1963. A Division Bench of Bombay High Court relied on a Calcutta High Court in **Mitta Kunth Audhicarry Vs. Neerunjun Audhicarry, 14 Beng. L.R. 166**, Couch C.J., described the right of a plaintiff to perform worship of an idol as 'property' subject to partition, the joint owners being entitled to perform the worship. It also relied on **Pranshankar Vs. Prannath Mahanand, 1 Bom H. C. Rep. 12** wherein it was held that an action would lie to obtain a binding declaration of a person's right to perform the duties of a Pujari and to receive the proceeds of the Mandir.

4471. In **Surayya and another Vs. Annapurnamma, 1919(42) ILR (Mad.) 699** the Court held that a suit for declaring a will allegedly executed by a family member forged is maintainable and not barred by Section 42 of Act 1877.

4472. In a different context, but involving a similar situation, a suit by deity seeking a declaration for the property and injunction restraining the defendants from interfering in the user of the property was held maintainable at the instance of deity. In **Monindra Mohan Banerjee and others Vs. The Shamnagar Jute Factory Co. Ltd. and another, 1938-39 (43) CWN 1056** a Division Bench of Calcutta High Court considered

a suit filed by the worshippers seeking following reliefs:

"(1) That the land in dispute may be declared to be the Debsthan of the Shiva Linga deities and a public place of worship of the Hindu public and that the public had acquired an absolute and indefeasible right to the use of the same as a Debsthan by long and uninterrupted user from time immemorial and to build the temples of the deities and for a declaration that the Shamnagar Jute Factory has not right and title thereto or any right to interfere with the building of the temple on the disputed land;

(b) for declaration that the action of the Defendant Municipality in refusing sanction for the construction of the temple of the deities was illegal and ultra vires;

(c) for declaration that the action of the Defendant in prosecuting the Plaintiffs under sec. 501 of the Bengal Municipal Act was illegal;

(d) for an injunction restraining the Defendant Municipality from proceeding with the prosecution;

(e) for an injunction upon the Defendants from interfering with the public right of worship and entry on the land;

(f) for costs of the suit and

(g) for any other relief which they might be entitled under law."

4473. The Court recorded its finding with respect to the maintainability of suit on pages 1058-1059 and said:

"On hearing the learned Advocates on both sides, it

appears to me that the plaint was undoubtedly defective but at the same time the defects were not of such a character as would justify a dismissal of the entire suit. From the plaint as it is framed it is quite obvious that the suit was not instituted by or on behalf of the deities. It would have been quite in order if the deities themselves had brought the suit through the Plaintiffs as their representatives. They might have prayed for a declaration of their title to the property in suit and for an injunction restraining the Defendants from interfering with their possession and user of the same. As the plaint stands, however, the Plaintiffs who claim to represent the Hindu public of Garulia, come in not as shebaites or as representatives of the idols but as worshippers and some amount of confusion has been introduced in the plaint by mixing up the rights of the deities and those of the worshipping public. From paragraph 9 of the plaint as well as from prayer (a) it will appear that the Plaintiffs want in the first place that the land in suit might be declared to be a Debsthan of the idols and in the second place they want it to be declared that it is a public place of worship and that the Hindu public has, by prescription, acquired an indefeasible right to use the same and to build temples upon it. The right to build temples is therefore claimed by the Plaintiffs as members of the public as a part of their rights as worshippers. It is not claimed by or on behalf of the deities as a necessary adjunct of the proprietary right which the deities might have had in the land in suit. I cannot accept the proposition of law put forward by Mr. Mukherji that as the deities are said to be

public deities the Hindu public of the locality constitute shebaita de jure. In case of a public deity the public undoubtedly have a right of worship but from that it does not necessarily follow that they are the shebaita of the deity in the sense that they are the only people to manage the temporal affairs of the deity and look after its worship. As a matter of fact no such case was attempted to be made in the plaint, which proceeds on the footing that it is a public place of worship and the rights of user which the public have got, carry with them the right to build temples upon the land. Accepting therefore the position that the Plaintiffs have instituted the suit in the capacity of persons interested in the worship of these deities and not as shebaita or as representatives of the idols, I think it was quite competent for them to sue for a declaration that the property in suit belonged to the idols. This is clear from the decision of the Judicial Committee in the case of Abdur Rahim Vs. Mahomed Barkat Ali, L.R. 55 I.A. 96. The deity is not a necessary party to such a suit though it may be desirable to make it a party so that the decision might be made conclusive and binding for all times to come. Similarly the Plaintiffs are entitled to have a declaration in this suit that the land in suit is a public place of worship and that they have a right to use it as such. The deity would also not be a necessary party to a suit for a declaration of this character."

4474. Applicability of Section 34 can be seen from another angle. The deity being an artificial personality, the right of possession as per the Hindu law text vests in the natural person

who is responsible of taking care, i.e., Sewa, Prarthana etc. which is normally called Shebait or manager. It is in this context that it has been held that right to sue or being sued vests in the Shebait. This phrase we have already considered and explained above. It means that since an artificial person does not have a capacity to possess or to act like a natural person, it acts through a natural person and hence right to possession, management and also to bring an action, i.e., corporeal activities vest in such natural person but that does not mean that the deity shall always depend upon such person. Where the rights of deities are otherwise affected, a worshipper can also bring an action for the benefit of the deity and its property but in such a case such next friend shall not be entitled to claim possession. The position may have a different colour where the deity is in the nature of a Swayambhu deity and there is no defined or ascertained natural person who is employed to take its care. The deity is open for worship to public at large but no individual is assigned the job of maintenance of the deity. In such case it is for the Court to appoint a person to take care but when the deity filed suit for protection of itself or its property, on which it is continuing to present/reside or existing, no relief of possession is necessary, a suit for mere declaration can be filed.

4475. In **Anjuman Islamia Vs. Najim Ali and others (supra)** a Division Bench of the Madhya Pradesh High Court in para 8 of the judgment said:

"8. It has been contended by the defendants/respondents that the suit as framed for a declaration simpliciter was not maintainable under the proviso to Section 34 of the Specific Relief Act, 1963, for the defendants are in possession of the

property in suit. In our view the defendants as well as the Court below misconceived the provisions of Section 34 of the S. R. Act. Section 34 of the S. R. Act provides that any person entitled to any loyal character or to any right as to any property, may institute a suit against any person denying, or interested to deny, his title to such character or right and the Court may in its discretion make such a declaration. There is a proviso attached to Section 34 which contemplates that no Court shall make any such declaration where the plaintiff, being able to seek further relief than a mere declaration of title omits to do so. It is under this proviso that the defendants contended that the suit for mere declaration was not tenable without seeking further relief of possession. In our opinion the present suit does not fall under Section 34 of the Act for the reason that the present suit was not instituted by the Anjuman for a declaration of its own right or title to property in suit, or its right to a legal character. But it was a suit, on the other hand, to challenge the defendants assertion for right to property and their legal character in respect thereof. But assuming the suit falls under the provisions of Section 34 of the Act yet it would be tenable for declaration simpliciter and the plaintiff will have locus standi to bring the suit because the plaintiff was not Mutwalli or trustee of the alleged wakf and it did not claim to possess the property in its own behalf. Therefore, the plaintiff was not legally entitled to possession. The plaintiff therefore could not have asked for any further relief for possession. In such a position it was not necessary at all for the plaintiff to claim

any consequential relief and in our opinion there can be no doubt that in the circumstances of this case the plaintiff had a right to ask for a declaratory relief only that the suit property was wakf and not the private property of the defendants. In this view of the matter we are supported by the decisions in Ram Rup v. Sarn Dayal, AIR 1936 Lah. 283 decided by Coldstream, J.-- and Abdul Rahim v. Faqir Mohd, Shah, AIR 1946 Nag. 401."

4476. Section 42 of the Specific Relief Act 1877 has been explained by the Apex Court in **Vemareddi Ramaraghava Reddy and others Vs. Konduru Seshu Reddy (supra)** and in para 11 it says:

"11. In our opinion, S. 42 of the Specific Relief Act is not exhaustive of the cases in which a declaratory decree may be made and the courts have power to grant such a decree independently of the requirements of the section. It follows, therefore, in the present case that the suit of the plaintiff for a declaration that the compromise decree is not binding on the deity is maintainable as falling outside the purview of S. 42 of the Specific Relief Act."

4477. In the context of a suit filed for the benefit of deity by the next friend, the Court held that a mere declaratory suit is proper. In paras 10 and 12 of the judgment the Court held:

"10. The legal position is also well-established that the worshipper of a Hindu temple is entitled, in certain circumstances, to bring a suit for declaration that the alienation of the temple properties by the de jure Shebait is invalid and not binding upon the temple. If a Shebait has improperly alienated trust property a suit can be brought

by any person interested for a declaration that such alienation is not binding upon the deity but no decree for recovery of possession can be made in such a suit unless the plaintiff in the suit has the present right to the possession. Worshippers of temples are in the position of *cestuui que trustent* or beneficiaries in a spiritual sense (See *Vidhyapurna Thirthaswami v. Vidhyanidhi Thirthaswami*, 1904 ILR 27 Mad. 435 at page 451). **Since the worshippers do not exercise the deity's power of suing to protect its own interests, they are not entitled to recover possession of the property improperly alienated by the Shebait, but they can be granted a declaratory decree that the alienation is not binding on the deity** (See for example, *Kalyana Venkataramana Ayyangar v. Kasturiranga Ayyangar*, ILR 40 Mad 212: AIR 1917 Mad 112 (FB) and *Chidambaranatha Thambiran v. Nallasiva Mudaliar*, ILR 41 Mad 124: AIR 1918 Mad 464). It has also been decided by the Judicial Committee in *Abdur Rahim v. Mahomed Barkat Ali*, 55 Ind. App. 96: AIR 1928 PC 16 that a suit for a declaration that property belongs to a wakf can be maintained by Mahomedans interested in the wakf without the sanction of the Advocate-General, and a declaration can be given in such a suit that the plaintiff is not bound by the compromise decree relating to wakf properties."

"12. The next question presented for determination in this case is whether the compromise decree is invalid for the reason that the Commissioner did not represent the deity. The High Court has taken the view that the

Commissioner could not represent the deity because S. 20 of the Hindu Religious & Charitable Endowments Act provided only that the administration of all the endowments shall be under the superintendence and control of the Commissioner. Mr. Babula Reddy took us through all the provisions of the Act but he was not able to satisfy us that the Commissioner had authority to represent the deity in the judicial proceedings. It is true that under S. 20 of the Act the Commissioner is vested with the power of superintendence and control over the temple but that does not mean that he has authority to represent the deity in proceedings before the District Judge under S. 85 of the Act. As a matter of law the only person who can represent the deity or who can bring a suit on behalf of the deity is the Shebait, and although a deity is a juridical person capable of holding property, it is only in an ideal sense that property is so held. The possession and management of the property with the right to sue in respect thereof are, in the normal course, vested in the Shebait, but where, however, the Shebait is negligent or where the Shebait himself is the guilty party against whom the deity needs relief it is open to the worshippers or other persons interested in the religious endowment to file suits for the protection of the trust properties. It is open, in such a case to the deity to file a suit through some person as next friend for recovery of possession of the property improperly alienated or for other relief. Such a next friend may be a person who is a worshipper of the deity or as a prospective Shebait is legally interested in the endowment. In a case where the

Shebait has denied the right of the deity to the dedicated properties, it is obviously desirable that the deity should file the suit through a disinterested next friend, nominated by the court. The principle is clearly stated in Pramath Nath v. Pradymma Kumar, ILR 52 Cal. 809. That was a suit between contending Shebaites about the location of the deity, and the Judicial Committee held that the will of the idol on that question must be respected, and inasmuch as the idol was not represented otherwise than by Shebaites, it ought to appear through a disinterested next friend appointed by the Court. In the present case no such action was taken by the District Court in O.P. no. 3 of 1950 and as there was no representation of the deity in that judicial proceeding it is manifest that the compromise decree cannot be binding upon the deity. It was also contended by Mr. P. Rama Reddy on behalf of respondent no. 1 that the compromise decree was beyond the scope of the proceedings in O.P. no. 3 of 1950 and was, therefore, invalid. In our opinion, this argument is well-founded and must prevail. The proceeding was brought under s. 84(2) of the old Act (Act II of 1927) for setting aside the order of the Board dated October 5, 1949 declaring the temple of Sri Kodandaramaswami as a temple defined in S. 6, clause 17 of the Act and for a declaration that the temple was a private temple. After the passing of the new Act, namely Madras Act 19 of 1951, there was an amendment of the original petition and the amended petition included a prayer for a further declaration that the properties in dispute are the personal properties of the petitioner's

family and not the properties of the temple. Such a declaration was outside the purview of S. 84(2) of Madras Act II of 1927 and could not have been granted. We are, therefore, of the opinion that the contention of respondent no. 1 is correct and that he is entitled to a declaratory decree that the compromise decree in O.P. no. 3 of 1950 was not valid and was not binding upon Sri Kodandaramaswami temple."

4478. No authority is cited by learned counsels to persuade us to take a different view. The suit in question cannot be held barred by Section 34 of Act 1963. **The issue 18 (Suit-5) is accordingly answered in negative, i.e., against the defendants no. 3, 4 and 5.**

4479. (N) Others, if any:

4480. The discussions and the evidences, which we have already considered in respect to the above issues on the question of juridical person, next friend, limitation, possession/adverse possession and relating to characteristics of Mosque and Wakf, etc. there are some other issues which are mostly covered by the findings already recorded above and, hence, the same may also be dealt with hereat.

4481. Issue No. 2 (Suit-3):

"Does the property in suit belong to the plaintiff no.1?"

4482. As is evident, the property in suit for the purpose of Suit-3 is the premises within the inner courtyard. The plaintiff, though claimed to be the owner thereof and its counsel has also made a statement to this effect under Order X Rule 2 C.P.C., but not even a single document has been placed on record to show

the title. Faced with this situation, the plaintiff sought to claim acquisition of title by way of adverse possession against the Muslim parties. This claim we have already negated above. **We answer this issue in negative, i.e., against the plaintiff.**

4483. Issue No. 4 (Suit-3) reads as under:

"Are plaintiffs entitled to get management and charge of the said temple?"

4484. The plaintiff claim handing over of charge of the property in suit and the disputed structure to it instead of the Receiver. The basis of the claim is that the property in suit was all through a temple even before 1528 and has always been managed, possessed and owned by the plaintiff. It has however miserably failed to prove this fact. This aspect we have already discussed in detail while considering the issues relating to limitation and possession/adverse possession etc. We have also held that the idols were kept under the central dome inside the inner courtyard in the night of 22nd/23rd December, 1949. The plaintiffs having disputed this incident being a factitious and fabricated story, the question of their treating as Shebait in respect of the idols placed under the central dome on 22nd/23rd December, 1949 does not arise since according to their own pleadings, they have not admitted any where of taking care of the deity in the inner courtyard under the central dome of the disputed structure. **Issue No. 4 (Suit-3), therefore, is answered in negative, i.e., against the plaintiffs.**

4485. Issue No. 14 (Suit-3):

"Is the suit not maintainable as framed?"

4486. This issue has arisen for the reason that the property in dispute was attached and handed over to the Receiver

pursuant to a statutory order passed by the Magistrate under Section 145 Cr.P.C. on 29.12.1949. If the plaintiff (Suit-3) had any grievance, it could have filed objection before the Magistrate inasmuch order of attachment was a preliminary order and was subject to the final order under Section 145(2) Cr.P.C., but no such objection appears to have been filed by the plaintiff (Suit-3) before the Magistrate. The plaintiffs did not seek any declaration about its title or status and without determining the same, the Civil Judge could not have directed handing over charge from the Receiver to the plaintiff. It is for this reason, in our view, **Suit-3 is not maintainable. The issue is answered accordingly.**

4487. Issue No. 19 (a) (Suit-4):

"Whether even after construction of the building in suit Deities of Bhagwan Sri Ram Virajman and the Asthan, Sri Ram Janam Bhumi continued to exist on the property in suit as alleged on behalf of defendant no.13 and the said places continued to be visited by devotees for purposes of worship? If so, whether the property in dispute continued to vest in the said Deities?"

4488. In view of our findings recorded in respect to Issue No. 1 (Suit-5), holding that the place can be a 'deity' and also in view of our finding recorded in respect to the issues relating to possession/adverse possession that the Hindus, believing the place in dispute as birthplace of Lord Rama, had been continuously visting it for the purpose of worship, it is evident that the status of place as deity had continued. We have already held that a deity is not damaged or comes to end due to destruction in any manner, since the spirit of Supreme Being

continue to exist and it will not disappear, particularly when the deity is *Swayambhu*, i.e. self created. The property in dispute, therefore, has a dual character. Firstly, being birthplace of Lord Rama, as per the beliefs of Hindus, it is a *Swyambhu* deity and would continue so long as the place continue, but then, being an immovable property, it also has its nature as property. The question of owning the property is different than the status. On this aspect, we have to examine the relevant area. The area of fort of Lord Rama is said to be quite bigger. It is claimed to have several mansions (eight mansions), besides other kinds of structures. In various evidences, which we have already discussed, it is mentioned that the disputed structure was constructed on some part of the area covered by the Fort of Lord Rama. The suit was filed by the plaintiffs (Suit-5) in 1989 claiming a much larger area. During the course of arguments, we inquired from the learned counsel for plaintiffs (Suit-5), Sri M.M. Pandey, as to what is his concept of place of birth. Whether he considered the area constituting deity equal to a small room or to a small house or a bigger house or the entire locality, city, province or country, as the case may be. Despite of our repeated query, learned counsel could not tell us as to what is his the concept of place of birth for the purpose of this case. Various religious literature, which have been placed before us, show that Ayodhya is believed to be the place of birth of Lord Rama. It did not specify any particular area or a particular place in Ayodhya. We have held that a place can be a deity and a *Swyambhu* deity. It is quite possible that the entire city may be held to be very pious and sacred on account of some occurrence of divinity or religious spirituality. It may happen that a small

place may attain such a status. For example, the tree under which Gautam Buddha attained divine knowledge is considered to be extremely sacred and pious place by Buddhist. When Lord Rama born in Ayodhya and must have played and walked throughout thereat, entire the then territory of city of Ayodhya, from the point of view of all Hindu people, must acquire the status of reverence and piety, but then can it be said that such bigger place cannot absorb and accommodate persons having different faith or religion or those worship differently. No doubt true, if such absorption or accommodation has the result of extinguishing the very place of reverence, meaning thereby the very object of faith and belief may vanish, such absorption may not be allowed, but otherwise, in a country like ours, where unity in diversity is its characteristic, the existence of people or other faith, existence of their place of religion at a place, in wider sense as its known, cannot be ruled out and by necessity they will have to exist, live and survive together. There are several cities in India which are considered to be the place of reverence of highest degree like Kashi, Haridwar, Prayag, Ayodhya, Mathura etc. Can it be said in the independent India governed by a written Constitution the existence of or permissibility to establish or to create place of worship of people of different religion will depend upon undefined, unknown and unclassified kind of faith or belief of another section particularly when it is a case of a majority people in respect of a place. Nobody has ever bothered, the people of different religions in these very places of reverence have been residing thereat since time immemorial and have very well established temples of their faith. In all the places which are

known to be major Tirtha places of Hindus, religious places of other religion are well established and there is complete comity and understanding between all the people. They all mutually respect the places of worship of different religions. At Ayodhya also a large number of Mosques are in existence, which have also come in evidence inasmuch some of the witnesses have estimated the number of Mosques in Ayodhya from 50 to 80. Even in the building in dispute, though the structure was raised as a Mosque known and called a Mosque, yet Hindus continued to visit it and worship thereat on account of their cemented faith and belief which could not be withered due to construction of such building. Simultaneously, Muslims also visited the premises, as we have already noticed, may be occasionally but the fact remains that they visited the premises and offered Namaz. This system and arrangement without any dispute had continued for almost hundred years as evident which we could get and notice above. There do not appear to be any grievance raised by any Hindu that the Muslims cannot visit the premises in dispute, i.e. inner courtyard and offer worship though against the visit of Hindus in the same premises several complaints were made from 1858 and onwards by Muslims, which are part of record.

4489. It has been pleaded and some religious texts have also been placed before us to show that in a place of worship Parikrama is an integral part and, therefore, in every temple around the deity a passage is always made to enable the worshippers to have a Parikrama of deity. In the building in dispute passage for Parikrama was available. It was, therefore, suggested that this Parikrama passage itself suggested that the

building in dispute was not a mosque but the temple. Simultaneously it is also admitted that there are four kinds of Parikrama which the people normally observe at Ayodhya. One is the Parikrama in a particular place of worship for example in the disputed building where the Hindu people believe that Lord Rama was born. The other three kinds of Parikrama are known as "**Panchkosi Parikrama**", "**Chaudahkosi Parikrama**" and "**Chaurasikosi Parikrama**". We may extract statements of some of the witnesses just to illustrate these three later kinds of Parikrama.

(a) DW3/3, Sri Satya Narayan Tripathi

“विवादित परिसर के बाहर चारों ओर परिक्रमा मार्ग था जिस पर लोग परिक्रमा करते थे। मैंने भी वहाँ परिक्रमा किया है।” (पेज 14)

"There was circumambulation path around all the sides of the disputed premises, around which people used to perform the circumambulation. I have also performed circumambulation over there."(E.T.C.)

(b) D.W. 3/4 Mahant Shiv Sharan Das

“मैंने वहाँ पंचकोसी और चौदहकोसी परिक्रमा भी की है। पंचकोसी परिक्रमा क्षेत्र के अन्तरगत श्री अयोध्या जी और सरयू के ही किनारे-किनारे चलते-चलते राम गुलेला और बहुत से स्थान, जो सन्तो ने वहाँ बना रखे हैं और भगवान को वहाँ रखकर पूजा करते हैं, आते हैं। चौदहकोसी परिक्रमा के अन्तरगत गुप्तारघाट आता है इसके अतिरिक्त चौदहकोसी परिक्रमा के अन्तरगत रामघाट और बहुत सी ऐसी जगहें हैं जिनके नाम मैं नहीं जानता हूँ, परन्तु हैं वे अवध क्षेत्र में ही। फैजाबाद शहर का काफी भाग चौदहकोसी परिक्रमा क्षेत्र के अन्तरगत आता है। इन दोनों परिक्रमाओं अर्थात् चौदहकोसी परिक्रमा और पंचकोसी परिक्रमा का विशेष महत्व अक्षय नवमी को होता है।” (पेज 24-25)

"I have also performed 'Panchkosi' and 'Chaudahkosi' circumambulation over there. The

'Panchkosi' circumambulation region includes Sri Ayodhya Ji, Ram Gulela and many other places along the banks of Saryu, which have been set up over there by saints and who perform worship of deity installed over there. The Guptar ghat falls under the 'Chaudahkosi' circumambulation. Besides this, under the 'Chaudahkosi' circumambulation are the Ram ghat and many other places, whose names I do not know but they are in the Awadh area. A major part of Faizabad district falls under the 'Chaudahkosi' circumambulation area. Both these circumambulations i.e. the 'Chaudahkosi' circumambulation and the 'Panchkosi' circumambulation, have special importance on Akshay Navmi."(E.T.C.)

“परिक्रमा के समय हजारों लाखों लोग पूरे देशभर से व विदेशों से भी आते हैं। ये लोग रामलला जी के दर्शन करने व परिक्रमा करने आते हैं। सबसे पहले ये लोग सरयू जी में स्नान करते हैं, फिर रामजन्म भूमि के दर्शन करते हैं, उसके बाद परिक्रमा करते हैं। परिक्रमा के समय पूरी अयोध्या, उसके आस-पास के गाँव व फैजाबाद भी राम मय हो जाता है।”

(पेज 26)

"Thousands-lakhs of people from the entire country and abroad as well, come over on the occasion of circumambulation. These people come over to have Darshan and perform circumambulation of Ramlala Ji. First of all these people bathe in the Saryu and then have Darshan of Ramjanmbhumi, thereafter perform circumambulation. At time of the circumambulation, the entire Ayodhya, its adjoining villages and Faizabad also are gripped in the fervor of Lord Rama."(E.T.C.)

(c) D.W. 3/13 Mahant Ram Subhag Das Shastri

“अयोध्या में चार प्रकार की परिक्रमा होती है उसमें पहली परिक्रमा

मंदिर की होती है, जो मन्दिर के अन्दर-अन्दर होती है, दूसरी परिक्रमा पंचकोसी परिक्रमा होती है, तीसरी परिक्रमा चौदहकोसी परिक्रमा होती है, चौथी परिक्रमा 84 कोस की होती है, जो 24 दिन में पूर्ण होती है।”

(पेज 14)

"Four kinds of circumambulations are performed in Ayodhya. Out of them, the first circumambulation is of the temple, which is performed in the inside of the temple. The second circumambulation is the 'Panchkosi' circumambulation, the third is the 'Chaudahkosi' circumambulation. The fourth circumambulation is of 84 'Kose', which is completed in 24 days."(E.T.C.)

(d) D.W 3/14 Jagadguru Ramanandacharya Swami Haryacharya

“मैंने 14 कोसी तथा पंचकोसी परिक्रमाएं भी की हैं। रामजन्मभूमि की परिक्रमा मैंने कई बार किया है। चौदहकोसी परिक्रमा के अन्तरगत जनकौरा, गौशाला मन्दिर, गुरुकुल, कई ग्राम आते हैं। शीतल अमराई भी आती है। मैंने 84 कोसी परिक्रमा अयोध्या की किया है। इसमें कई क्षेत्र आते हैं। गोण्डा जनपद स्थित जमदग्नि आश्रम इस परिक्रमा के दौरान पड़ता है।” (पेज 22-23)

"I have also performed the 14 'kosi' and 'Panchkosi' circumambulations. I have performed circumambulation of Ramjanambhumi on many occasion. Jankaura, Gaushala temple, Gurukul and many villages fall under the 'Chaudahkosi' circumambulation. I have performed 84 'Kosi' circumambulation of Ayodhya. Many areas fall under it. The Gonda district situated Jamadgini Ashram falls during this circumambulation." (E.T.C.)

“महाराजा दशरथ के राजमहल का क्षेत्रफल जैसा कि बाल्मीकी रामायण में उल्लिखित है, अयोध्या के पाँच-कोस के अन्तर्गत स्थित है। स्वयं कहा कि यह पाँच कोस पंचकोसी परिक्रमा के अन्तरगत है, दशरथ के

राजमहल की ही परिक्रमा होती है। जहाँ से पंचकोसी परिक्रमा शुरू होती है, वहाँ से महाराजा दशरथ का राजमहल शुरू होता था तथा जहाँ पर पंचकोसी परिक्रमा समाप्त होती है वहाँ पर समाप्त होता था। इस समय पंचकोसी परिक्रमा कई स्थानों से शुरू होती है कोई ऋणमोचन घाट से, कोई झुमकी घाट से, कोई राजघाट से, कोई नयाघाट से शुरू करता है। परिक्रमा के पीछे जो लोग बसे हुए हैं, वे लोग परिक्रमा तपसीजी की छावनी के पास से ही शुरू करते हैं। जिन घाटों से परिक्रमा शुरू की जाती है, उन्हीं घाटों पर परिक्रमा समाप्त भी होती है तथा लोग परिक्रमा समाप्त करने के बाद सरयू में स्नान करते हैं। वह सभी घाट जहाँ से परिक्रमा शुरू करने के बारे में बताया है, वह सभी सरयू के किनारे स्थित हैं। सरयू अयोध्या के उत्तर तरफ स्थित है इस परिक्रमा में दक्षिण तरफ इस समय के शीतलअमराई से लेकर लोग घूमते हैं। यह शीतल अमराई नामक स्थान अयोध्या में है। यह शीतल अमराई का स्थान विवादित स्थल से दो-ढाई किलोमीटर की दूरी पर होगा।" (पेज 64)

"The area of the palace of King Dashrath, as mentioned in Valmiki Ramayana, extends over five-six 'kose' in Ayodhya. Stated on his own that this five 'kose' falls under the 'Panchkosi' circumambulation, the circumambulation is performed of the palace of King Dashrath. The palace of King Dashrath begins from the same place, from where the 'Panchkosi' circumambulation starts, and it ends where the 'Panchkosi' circumambulation concludes. At present, 'Panchkosi' circumambulation starts from many places, some from Rinmochan ghat, some from Jhumki ghat, some from Rajghat and some from Nayaghat. The people residing in back of the circumambulation (path), start the circumambulation from near the 'Tapsiji ki Chavani'. The circumambulation concludes at the same ghat from where it starts and after concluding the circumambulation, people bathe in the Saryu. All these

ghats, from where the circumambulation is stated to start, are situated along the banks of Saryu. Saryu is situated in north of Ayodhya. At present, people pass through Shitalamrai in south. This place called Shital Amrai is in Ayodhya. This place Shital Amrai, would be about 2-2½ kilometers away from the disputed site. "(E.T.C.)

“इस समय जो 84 कोसी परिक्रमा की जाती है, वह वर्तमान समय के अयोध्या को ही परिमापित करती है। यह परिक्रमा उत्तर तरफ जमदग्नि कुण्ड से जो गोण्डा जनपद में है शुरू होती है, जहाँ पर राजा दशरथ की गौशाला थी।” (पेज 66)

"The 84 'Kosi' circumambulation performed these days, measures the Ayodhya of today. This circumambulation begins in north from the Jamadgini Kund, which is in Gonda district, where the cattle shed of King Dashrath existed."(E.T.C.)

(e) D.W.3/17 Sri Mata Badal Tiwari

“दर्शन करने के बाद परिक्रमा की जाती थी मैं चौदह कोसी परिक्रमा के बाद पंचकोसी परिक्रमा करता था। पंचकोसी परिक्रमा एकादशी की तिथि को होती है। चौदहकोसी परिक्रमा करने में लगभग पूरा दिन लग जाता है। चौदहकोसी परिक्रमा करने में पूरी अयोध्या पड़ जाती है। परिक्रमा के अन्तरगत हनुमानगढ़ी मंदिर भी आ जाता है। कनक भवन तथा सुमित्रा भवन भी परिक्रमा के अंदर आ जाता है। मणिराम छावनी भी इसके अन्दर आ जाती है।” (पेज 6)

"The circumambulation was performed after having Darshan. I used to perform the 'Panchkosi' (of five kose, one kose being equal to two miles) circumambulation after the 'Chaudahkosi' (of fourteen kose) circumambulation. The 'Panchkosi' circumambulation is performed on 'Ekadashi' (eleventh day of lunar month). It took almost full day in completing the 'Chaudahkosi' circumambulation.

The entire Ayodhya is covered in performing the 'Chaudahkosi' circumambulation. The Hanumangarhi temple also falls within the circumambulation. The Kanak Bhawan and Sumitra Bhawaan are also covered in the circumambulation. The Maniram Chavani also falls within it."(E.T.C.)

“रामजन्मभूमि परिसर में मैं चबूतरे की ही परिक्रमा करता था यह चबूतरा राम चबूतरा था।” (पेज 12)

"In the Ramjanmbhumi premises, I used to perform circumambulation of only the Chabutra. This Chabutra was the Ram Chabutra."(E.T.C.)

4490. If we believe what has been submitted by learned counsel for the Hindu parties to be correct that Parikrama is an integral part of worship of the deity and if this Parikrama passage is available in a place it should be treated in a temple, very interesting result may arrive in respect to these three kinds of large Parikrama. The area covered by Panchkosi Parikrama includes several localities of Ayodhya wherein number of muslim residences as well as their religious places are also covered. Similarly, Chaudahkosi Parikrama not only covered Ayodhya but some part of Faizabad also and there also similar result would arrive. Chaurasikosi Parikrama obviously goes much much beyond that. Can it be said that all the persons residing and the religious places of other religions constitute part and parcel of such a wider concept of temple. This is neither the intention nor can be accepted. When a person believe in respect to a place that it has divine power, Supreme Being exist thereat which may bless happiness, salvation etc. to the worshipper that does mean that this place of worship has to be

identified in narrowest possible area. For example at Gangotri if one goes it is the particular temple or just above it the Gomukh which is considered sacred and not the entire area where the people also reside and do other daily activities. In the case of place in dispute also, unless we ascertain the exact place in respect whereof the belief of such a large Hindu people is continuing by tradition and custom from generations to generation, it cannot allow us to be guided with such kind of arguments which goes much beyond the belief but in the realm of the procedure of worship which is absolutely different. The core belief in the matter of religion which is essential is something different than what is incidental or ancillary. It is the former which is protected by Article 25 of the Constitution.

4491. In view of the above, to suggest that the entire property in dispute shall vest in the deity without there being any specificity regarding the area would neither be just nor rational. Many of the witnesses appearing on behalf of the plaintiff (Suit-5) as well as plaintiff (Suit-3) and other Hindu parties have averred that according to their faith, the place where the idols are kept, i.e., the area under the central dome of the disputed structure in inner courtyard is the place of birth of Lord Rama. If that be so, it may not be said that the entire property in the inner courtyard would vest in the deity. On this aspect we have already dealt with in detail while considering the issues relating to the place of birth of Lord Rama, i.e., the issues no. 11 (Suit-4), 1 (Suit-1) and 22 (Suit-5).

4492. So far as the property in the outer courtyard is concerned, we have already said that there existed several Hindu structures and the Hindu people used to visit thereat regularly

without there being any intervention or interruption by the Muslim people at least for the last more than 90 years till the date of attachment, i.e., since 1856-57. The Hindu religious structures like Sita Rasoi, Ram Chabutara etc. are claimed to be managed by Nirmohi Akhara, plaintiff (Suit-3). Though they have also stated that this is the place of birth of Lord Rama but those temples in outer courtyard, are being managed by them since the last several decades.

4493. The place of birth as we have already held, therefore, would continue to vest in the deity and in view of the fact that deity is indestructible and imperishable, even the construction of the building in dispute would make no impact on its sacredness and otherwise. So far as the religious structure within the outer courtyard are concerned, they cannot be said to be vested in the deity, (plaintiffs 1 and 2) for the reason that they are the temples claim to be possessed and managed by Nirmohi Akhara defendant no. 3, and its status having claimed as Shebait. This status of Nirmohi Akhara qua the religious structures of Hindus existing in the outer courtyard have not been controverted by anyone. Even OPW 1, the witness deposed on behalf of plaintiff (Suit-5) has also supported this case of Nirmohi Akhara.

4494. So far as the continuous visit of devotees concerned, we have already discussed this issue and held that despite of construction of disputed structure, Hindus continued to visit and worship the place which they believe to be the place of birth of Lord Rama. Simultaneously, in the same premises, muslims also offered their worship as we have already discussed in detail above.

4495. We, therefore, hold that so far as the premises which constitute the place of birth of Lord Rama, continue to vest in the deities, but so far as the Hindu religious structures existing in the outer courtyard are concerned, the same cannot be said to be the property of the plaintiffs (Suit-5), i.e., the deity of Bhagwan Sri Ram Virajman and Sthan Sri Ram Janambhumi as claimed by the defendant no. 13. **Issue No. 19 (a) (Suit-4) is answered accordingly.**

4496. Issue No. 4 (Suit-5):

"Whether the idol in question had been in existence under the "Shikhar" prior to 6.12.92 from time immemorial as alleged in paragraph 44 of the additional written statement of defendant no.3?"

4497. We have already held while deciding Issues No 12 (Suit-4) and 3 (a) (Suit-5) that the idols under the central dome in the inner courtyard were placed in the night of 22nd/23rd, December, 1949 and since then are continuing as such in view of interim injunction granted by the Civil Court on 16.1.1950 and the subsequent stay orders of this Court as well as the Apex Court. In view thereof, no doubt that prior to 6th December, 1992, the idols were there but it cannot be said that the same remained there from time immemorial. Besides, this issue is in the context of the para 44 of additional written statement of defendant no. 3 which reads as under:

"That attachment made in the 1949 is only in respect of main building of Garbh Grahya Carrying three "Shikhar (शिखर) where in the deity of Bhagwan Sri Ram Chanraji is installed by Nirmohi Akhara from time beyond the human memory and are since then is management and possession

of it till the said property attached. Therefore, plaintiff 3 can not claim any right to represent him."

4498. The pleading, however, do not talk of 6th December, 1992. On the contrary, it says when the attachment was made in 1949, at that time idols were installed in the main building much before and beyond the human memory, which we have already negated. Hence, **Issue No. 4 (Suit-5) is answered in negative**, as the idols in question did remain under the *Sikhar* prior to 6th December, 1992, but not from time immemorial and, instead, were kept thereat in the night of 22nd/23rd December, 1949.

4499. Issue No.15 (Suit-5):

"Whether the disputed structure claimed to be Babri Masjid was always used by the Muslims only regularly for offering Namaz ever since its alleged construction in 1528 A.D. to 22nd December 1949 as alleged by the defendants 4 and 5?"

4500. This issue has been framed assuming that the disputed structure was constructed in 1528 AD by Babar or his agent. This aspect we have already discussed in detail while considering issues no. 6 (Suit-1), 5 (Suit-3) and 1(a) (Suit-4). We have already answered that the concerned parties have miserably failed to prove that it was so constructed in 1528 AD by Babar or any of his agent. That being so, the question of offering Namaj in the disputed structure since 1528 AD does not arise at all. With respect to the question as to whether Namaj was ever offered in the building in dispute we find that this aspect has also been discussed and answered in issues no. 15 (Suit-4), 1-B(c) (Suit-4) and 2 (Suit-4) wherein it has been held that the evidence which we have on record shows that atleast from 1860 and onwards Namaj has been offered in the building

in dispute in the inner courtyard and the last Namaj was offered on 16th December, 1949. **Accordingly issue 15 (Suit-5) is answered.** We observe that though it is not proved that Namaj was offered in the building in dispute since 1528 AD, simultaneously it is also not proved that any Namaj was offered in the building in dispute after 16th December, 1949. However, we hold that between 1860 and up to 16th December, 1949 if not regularly, occasionally, intermittently Friday prayers, i.e., Jumma Namaj was offered in the disputed structure which was commonly known as Babri Masjid.

4501. Issue No.20(b)(Suit-4):

"Whether there was a Mutwalli of the alleged Waqf and whether the alleged Mutwalli not having joined in the suit, the suit is not maintainable so far as it relates to relief for possession?"

4502. It has been stated by several witnesses deposing on behalf of plaintiffs (Suit-4) that one Javvad Hussain was Mutwalli of the building in dispute in 1949 when the property in dispute was attached. Certain documents filed as **Exhibit A 55 (Suit-1) (Register 8, page 503); Exhibit A 57 (Suit-1) (Register 8, page 507); and, Exhibit A 59 (Suit-1) (Register 8, page 511)** as well as the report of Waqf Inspector dated 10th December, 1949 and 23rd December, 1949 also show that Javvad Hussain represented himself as Mutwalli of the building and the Inspector of Waqf requested Sunni Board to treat him and continue as Mutawalli of the waqf.

4503. Nothing to contradict the above has been placed on record. We need not to doubt the above stand of the plaintiffs (Suit-4) on this aspect but it is really surprising, had he been

Mutawalli of the building in dispute, responsible for its proper management etc. yet at no point of time he took any step for protection of the building in dispute or to contest the cases in the Court in respect to said property. Not only this, but also the so called Imam, named Abdul Gaffar, as also one Ismail, Moazzim are also missing and they have also failed to take any step. Not even a complaint was filed by anyone of them, if anything wrong was done in the night of 22/23rd December, 1949 preventing them from discharging their duties as also preventing Muslims from offering Namaz in the building in dispute. It appears to us that Javvad Hussain was not a properly appointed Mutwalli of the building in dispute but he simply enjoyed the grant of village Bahoranpur and Sholapur and used to call him as "Nambardar" thereof. In order to justify the amount of revenue he used to realize from the said grant, on papers, he had shown the income and expenditures also but as a matter of fact, did not take care of the building in dispute.

4504. Be that as it may, in the absence of any other claimant and also in the absence of any procedure with respect to appointment of Mutwalli, person who ought to have managed the building in dispute, may be on account of the grant of the two villages, can be treated to be a *de facto* mutwalli. The Management being responsibility of a Mutwalli, the possession of the waqf can also be claimed by him since a worshiper is not entitled for the possession of a waqf property though he may be allowed to file a suit for protection of the property of waqf but possession of such waqf cannot be granted to such worshiper.

4505. In the result we answer **Issue No.20(b) (Suit-4)** holding that at the time of attachment of the building or when

the suit in question was filed, Javvad Hussain was Mutawalli but in his absence or any other Mutawalli succeeding him, relief of possession cannot be allowed to the plaintiffs (Suit-4) who have come before this Court in the capacity of worshipers and not the person who can claim possession of waqf i.e. a Mutawalli.

4506. Issue No. 7 (Suit-5):

"Whether the defendant no.3 alone is entitled to represent plaintiffs 1 and 2, and is the suit not competent on that account as alleged in paragraph 49 of the additional written statement of defendant no.3?"

4507. Basically the objection relates to non service of notice under Section 80 CPC to the State Government. No such objection has been raised by the State Government or its authorities though they are impleaded as defendants no. 7, 8 and 9 to the Suit. Even a written statement has not been filed on behalf of the State Government or its officers. We have already held while considering issue no.10 (Suit-3), that objection regarding notice under Section 80 CPC cannot be taken by a private defendant, if no such objection has been raised and pressed by the State authorities. In view of our discussion and findings recorded in respect to issue no. 10 (Suit-3), we hold that the objection under para 49 of the additional written statement of defendant no. 3 is of no consequence.

4508. Coming to the first part of the issue that the defendant no. 3 alone is entitled to represent plaintiffs 1 and 2 in the absence of any material to show that the defendant no. 3 was in possession of the property within the inner courtyard and looking after and managing the affairs as Shebait, no such right can be claimed by the defendant no. 3. On this aspect the case of

defendant no. 3, i.e., Nirmohi Akhara has already been considered by us while discussing the issues relating to adverse possession. **For the reasons thereof and as discussed, issue 7 (Suit-5) in its entirety is answered in negative.**

4509. Issues No. 10 and 11 (Suit-5):

"Whether the disputed structure could be treated to be a mosque on the allegations contained in paragraph 24 of the plaint?"

"Whether on the averments made in paragraph 25 of the plaint, no valid waqf was created in respect of the structure in dispute to constitute it as a mosque?"

4510. These issues are founded on the averments contained in paras 24 and 25 of the plaint which read as under:

"24. That such a structure raised by the force of arms on land belonging to the Plaintiff Deities, after destroying the ancient Temple situate thereat, with its materials including the Kasauti pillars with figures of Hindu gods carved thereon, could not be a mosque and did not become one in spite of the attempts to treat it as a mosque during the British rule after the annexation of Avadh. Some salient points with regard thereto are noted. Below.

(A) According to the Koran, Allah spoke to the Prophet thus-

"And fight for the religion of GOD against those who fight against you; but transgress not by attacking them first, for GOD loveth not the transgressors. And kill them wherever ye find them; and turn them out of that whereof they have dispossessed you; for temptation to idolatory is more grievous than slaughter. Yet fight not against them in the

holy temple, until they attack you therein;.....

(B) According to all the Muslim authorities and precedents and the decided cases also, ALLAH never accepts a dedication of property which does not belong to the Waqif that is, the person who purports to dedicate property to ALLAH for purposes recognised as pious or charitable, as waqf under the Muslim law. By his acts of trespass and violence for raising a mosque on the site of the Temple after destroying it by force, Mir Baqi committed a highly un-Islamic act. His attempt to convert the Temple into a mosque did not, therefore, create a valid dedication of property to ALLAH, whether in fact or in law, and it never became a mosque.

(C) That inspite of all that Mir Baqi tried to do with the Temple, the land always continued to vest in the Plaintiff Deities, and they never surrendered their possession over it. Their possession continued in fact and in law. The ASTHAN never went out of the possession of the Deity and HIS worshippers. They continued to worship HIM through such symbols as the CHARAN and SITA RASOI, and the idol of BHAGWAN SRI RAMA LALA VIRAJMAN on the Chabutra, called the Rama Chabutra, within the enclosed courtyard of the building directly in front of the arched opening of its Southern dome. No one could enter the building except after passing through these places of Hindu worship. According to the Muslim religion and law there can be no Idol worship within the courtyard of a mosque, and the passage to a mosque must be free and unobstructed and open at all times to the 'Faithful'. It can never be

through a Hindu place of worship. There can be no co-sharing of title or possession with ALLAH in the case of a mosque. His possession must be exclusive.

(D) A mosque must be built in a place of peace and quiet, but near to a place where there is a sizeable Muslim population, according to the tenets of Islam, and as insisted upon by it, a mosque cannot be built in a place which is surrounded on all sides by Temples, where the sound of music or conch shells or Ghanta Ghariyals must always disturb the peace and quiet of the place.

(E) A mosque must have a minaret for calling the Azan. According to Baillie. "When an assembly of worshippers pray in a masjid with permission, that is delivery. But it is a condition that the prayers be with izan. Or the regular call, and be public not private, for though there should be an assembly yet if it is without izan. And the prayers are private instead of public, the place is no masjid. According to the two disciples." (Pt. I. BK.IX, ch. VII Sec. I,p. 605) Indeed, there has been no mosque without a minaret after the first half century from the Flight. (See-P.R. Ganapathi Iyer's Law relating to Hindu and Mahomedan Endowments, 2nd Edition, 1918. Chap. XVII, P. 388.)

(F) According to the claim laid by the Muslims in their suit No. 12 of 1961, the building is surrounded on all sides by grave-yard known as 'Ganj Shahidan'. There is a mention in the Fyzabad Gazetteer also, quoted hereinabove, of the burial of 75 Muslims at the gate of the Janmasthan, and the place being known as Ganj Shahidan. After the battle of 1855. Although there are no graves

anywhere near the building at Sri Rama Janma Bhumi, or in its precincts, or the area appurtenant thereto, for the last more than 50 years, if the building was surrounded by a grave-yard during the British times soon after the annexation of Avadh by them, the building could not be a mosque, and could not be used as a mosque, for the offering of prayers, except the funeral prayers on the death of a person buried therein, is prohibited in a grave-yard according to the Muslim authorities.

(G) As already stated, there is no arrangement for storage of water for Vazoo and there are the Kasauti pillars with the figures of Hindu Gods and Goddesses inscribed thereon in the building.

25. That the worship of the Plaintiff Deities has continued since ever throughout the ages at Sri Rama Janma Bhumi. The place belongs to the Deities. No valid waqf was ever created or could have been created of the place or any part of it, in view of the title and possession of the Plaintiff Deities thereon. ALLAH, as conceived by the Muslims, never got any title or possession over the premises or any part of them. Nor has there ever been any person, living or juridical, who might have put forward any claim to ownership of the property or any part of it. Occasional acts of trespass or attempts to get into possession by the muslims were successfully resisted and repulsed by the Hindus from time to time, and there was no blemish or dent in the continuity of title and possession of the Plaintiff Deities. No title could or did vest in ALLAH over any part of Sri Rama Janma Bhumi by adverse

possession or in any other manner. Neither ALLAH nor any person on his behalf had any possession over any part of the premises at any time what-soever, not to speak of any adverse possession."

4511. We have discussed similar issues in the category of those relating to characteristics of mosque, dedication, valid waqf etc. In the light of the findings recorded therein **we answer issues 10 and 11 (Suit-5) in affirmative.**

4512. Issue No. 19 (Suit-5):

"Whether the suit is bad for non-joinder of necessary parties, as pleaded in paragraph 43 of the additional written statement of defendant no.3?"

4513. This issue emanate from the pleading of para 43 of the additional written statement of defendant no. 3 which reads as under:

"Para 43: That outer portion consisting of Bhagwan Ram Lala on Sri Ram Chabutara alongwith other deities, Chathi Pujan Sthan and Bhandar with eastern outer wall carrying engraved image of Varah Bhagwan with southern and northern wall and also western portion of all carries the present municipal no. 10/12/29 old 506, 507 and older 647 of Ram Kot ward of Ayodhya City had been a continuous referred in main litigation since 1885 till Reg. Suit no. 239/82 of the Court of Civil Judge Faizabad and in every case Nirmohi Akhara was held always in possession and management of this temple so the Bhagwan Ram Lalaji installed by Nirmohi Akhara on this Ram Chabutara is a distinct legal entity owned by def. no. 3. That suit is bad for want of impleadment of necessary party as mentioned

above."

4514. What defendants no. 3 is that Bhagwan Ram Lala installed on Ram Chabutara in the outer courtyard, though was in possession and management of Nirmohi Akhara, but being a distinct legal entity, ought to have been impleaded separately and in the absence thereof the suit is bad for want of necessary party.

4515. The submission is thoroughly misconceived. Once Nirmohi Akhara admits that the deity at Ram Chabutara is managed by Nirmohi Akhara which is a Math, a legal entity, it stands in the position of Shebait to the said deity and in such a case it has well been held that right to sue or be sued vests in Shebait [See, **Bishwanath Vs. Sri Thakur Radha Ballabhji (supra)** and **Jagadindra Nath Vs. Hemanta Kumari (supra)**].

4516. We, therefore, find no substance in the above submission. **Issue 19 (Suit-5) is answered in negative.**

4517. Issue No. 25 (Suit-5):

"Whether the judgment and decree dated 30th March 1946 passed in Suit No. 29 of 1945 is not binding upon the plaintiffs as alleged by the plaintiffs?"

4518. Suit No. 29 of 1945 was an inter se dispute between the Shia Central Waqf Board and Sunni Central Waqf Board in respect to the property in dispute. Both were claiming it to be a waqf which ought to have been placed within their control. In respect to the suit and the judgment dated 30.03.1946 we have already considered the matter in detail while discussing issue no. 6 (Suit-3).

4519. Admittedly, the plaintiffs of suit in question were not party in the said suit. The judgment, therefore, cannot be

said to be binding upon the plaintiffs. No authority on this question has been placed before us which is binding upon us to take a different view. **Issue 25 (Suit-5) is accordingly answered** holding that the judgment and decree dated 30.03.1946 in Suit No. 29 of 1945 is not binding upon the plaintiffs (Suit-5).

4520. Issue No. 19(c)(Suit-4):

"Whether any portion of the property in suit was used as a place of worship by the Hindus immediately prior to the construction of the building in question? If the finding is in the affirmative, whether no mosque could come into existence in view of the Islamic tenets at the place in dispute?"

4521. We have already held that there existed a religious place of Non-Islamic character before the construction of the disputed structure. From the travel account of William Finch it is also evident that Hindus were worshipping in the Fort of Lord Rama, as he called it, when he visited Ayodhya between 1608 to 1611 AD. It is not the case of the Muslim parties that in that Fort of Lord Rama, besides the place in dispute, there was any other place known as place of birth of Lord Rama which the people used to worship at that time or thereafter also. The disputed structure, as we have already noticed, came into being after the visit of the William Finch but before the visit of father Joseph Tieffenthaler. He (Tieffenthaler) has also mentioned about the worship at the premises in dispute by Hindus during his visit, and, from the description he has given, we are satisfied that the said worship must have been near the structure itself. The cumulative effect of these facts as also the discussion we have already made in respect of various issues above, leaves no doubt

in our mind that even before the construction of the building in dispute, the place which the Hindus believed the place of birth of Lord Rama, used to be worship. We have also held that according to faith, belief and tradition amongst Hindus it is the area covered under the central dome of the disputed structure which they believe to be the place of birth of Lord Rama and worship thereat continuously. Therefore, in the absence of anything otherwise, it can safely be said that only this was the part of the property in dispute which was used as a place of worship by Hindus immediately prior to the construction of the building in question. To this extent the first part of the issue under consideration is answered in affirmative.

4522. So far as the second part is concerned, we do not find that it has any relevance being as a hypothetical question whether a mosque could have come into existence in view of the Islamic tenets at the place of dispute, at such place Hindus were worshipping earlier, for the reason that, as a matter of fact, a building was constructed as a mosque, centuries back, under the Sovereign's command. After its construction, the locals and the other called and treated it, 'a mosque', it was used later, may be intermittently, as we have already held, for offering namaz by Muslims also. It is a different thing that in the same premises Hindus also continued to visit and worship according to their faith and belief but that would not erode in any manner the factual establishment of a structure as a mosque. Whether a person who made this construction or allowed it at that time, acted in accordance with Islamic tenets or not, cannot be reviewed on judicial side in a court of law which is a creation of much subsequent period. The subsequent statutes not be

applied to a sovereign function as sole Monarch, at a time when his command was supreme and unchallengeable. In our view it is not open to any party to raise such a dispute, which in effect require a judicial review of something which has been done by a king at a time when there was no codified law. We have no doubt in our mind that our jurisdiction to peep into such an objection cannot be stressed to such an extent. Sri Jain sought to refer Article 13 of the constitution and some other provisions but we find all those reference wholly misconceived and in our view the argument is simply noticed to be rejected.

4523. Issue No. 19 (c), Suit-4 is decided accordingly.

4524. Issue No.3(b), (c) and (d) (Suit-5) read as under:

"(b) Whether the same idol was reinstalled at the same place on a Chabutara under the canopy?

(c) Whether the idols were placed at the disputed site on or after 6.12.1992 in violation of the courts order dated 14.8.1989 and 15.11.91?

(d) If the aforesaid issue is answered in the affirmative, whether the idols so placed still acquire the status of a deity."

4525. After the demolition of the disputed structure, the defendants no. 4 and 5 (Suit-5) filed an additional written statement dated 22nd August, 1995 and in para 3 and 13 thereof pleaded as under:

"3. That the contents of para 35 J of the Amended Plaint are denied as stated and in reply thereto it is submitted that the demolition of the Babri Masjid appeared to be a pre-planned, deliberate and intentional act on the part of the miscreants and criminals who had assembled at the site on

the call of the Vishwa Hindi Parishad, Bajrang Dal and Shiv Sena etc. All the acts of the said so-called Kar Sewaks were totally illegal, unjustified and in violation of the orders of this Hon'ble Court as well as of the Hon'ble Supreme Court and amounted to blatant exercise of the Rule of Jungle and the so called construction of make-shift temple and placing of idols in the same on 7.12.92 was all totally illegal and contemptuous and the said idols could not be described as deity under Hindu Law also."

"13. That the Plaintiffs have no cause of action and specially so when the idols placed in the Mosque surreptitiously in the night of 22nd -23rd December, 1949 have been removed on 6-12-1992. The claim, if any, regarding the said idols stood extinguished on the removal of the said idols."

4526. The submission of Sri Jilani and Sri Siddiqui is that once the Deity is removed from the place where it was consecrated or where it was being worshipped, it ceased to have the status of a deity on removal unless reconsecrated. Therefore, it is contended that plaintiff no.1 ceased to be a 'juristic personality' after its removal on 6th December, 1992, rendering suit not maintainable and liable to be dismissed. Reliance is placed on the authority of "**History of Dharmashastra**" by P.V. Kane Chapter XXVI, page 904 which reads as under:

"Punah-pratistha :- (Re-consecration of images in temples). The Brahmapurana quoted by the Devapratisthatattva and the Nirnayasindhu says 'when an image is broken into two or is reduced to particles, is burnt, is removed from its pedestal, is insulted, has ceased to be worshipped, is

touched by beasts like donkeys or falls on impure ground or is worshipped with mantras of other deities or is rendered impure by the touch of outcasts and the like-in these ten contingencies, god ceases to indwell therein.' When an image is polluted by (contact with) the blood of a brahmana or by the touch of a corpse or the touch of a patita it should be re-consecrated. If an image is broken in parts or reduced to particles it should be removed according to sastric rules and another should be installed in its place. When an image is broken or stolen a fast should be observed. If images of metal such as of copper are touched by thieves or candalas, they should be purified in the same way in which polluted vessels of those metals are purified and then they should be re-consecrated. If an image properly consecrated has had no worship performed without pre-meditation (i.e. owing to forgetfulness or neglect) for one night or a month or two months or the image is touched by a sudra or a woman in her monthly illness, then the image should have water adhivasa (placing in water) performed on it, and it should be bathed with water from a jar, then with pancagavya, then it should be bathed with pure water from jars to the accompaniment of the hymn to Purusa (Rg. X. 90) repeated 8000 times, 800 times or 28 times, worship should be offered with sandalwood paste and flowers, naivedya (food) of rice cooked with jaggery should be offered. This is the way in which the re-consecration is effected."

4527. The matter of reconsecration as and when is required and what is a procedure, how it is to be observed, we

have already discussed in detail while dealing with the issues relating to deities, their rights etc. i.e. issues No.12 and 21 (Suit-4), issues no.1, 2, 3(a), 6 and 21 (Suit-5). The defendant no.3/1 on page 225, 232 of his statement has admitted of removal of deity, as existed under the central dome of the disputed structure upto 6th December, 1992 for a short while and says that the same were restored after a few hours at the same place. To the same effect is the statement of OPW 1-Mahant Paramhans Ram Chandra Das. Nothing has come on record contradicting the said statements of the two witness. Therefore, a very transition and temporary kind of removal is not disputed. The circumstances in which this removal took place is also known to all. A huge mob, in a most abominable manner, caused demolition of the disputed structure against all norms and principles of a civilized society. It is, however, not the case of the defendants that the plaintiffs have any role in this matter. Now, the question is whether such removal, whatsoever were the circumstances, is permissible and secondly; its effect in the light of the answer of the former.

4528. Fortunately, the issue is no more *res integra*. In **Hari Raghunath Vs. Antaji Bhikaji (supra)** the Bombay High Court considered this question and held:

"It is not disputed that the existing building is in a ruinous condition and that it may be that for the purpose of effecting the necessary repairs the image may have to be temporarily removed. Still the question is whether the defendant as manager is entitled to remove the image with a view to its installation in another building which is near the existing building. Taking the most liberal view of the powers of the manager, I do not think that as the manager

of a public temple he can do what he claims the power to do, viz., to remove the image from its present position and to instal it in the new building. The image is consecrated in its present position for a number of years and there is the existing temple. To remove the image from that temple and to instal it in another building would be practically putting a new temple in place of the existing temple. Whatever may be the occasions on which the installation of a new image as a substitute for the old may be allowable according to the Hindu law, it is not shown on behalf of the defendant that the ruinous condition of the existing building is a ground for practically removing the image from its present place to a new place permanently. We are not concerned in this suit with the question of the temporary removal which may be necessary when the existing building is repaired."

4529. This decision in **Hari Raghunath (supra)** has been quoted and approved by a three Judge Bench of the Apex Court in **Narayan Bhagwantrao Gosavi Balajiwale Vs. Gopal Vinayak Gosavi (supra)** in para 36 and it says:

"The case is an authority for the proposition that the idol cannot be removed permanently to another place, because that would be tantamount to establishing a new temple. However, if the public agreed to a temporary removal, it could be done for a valid reason."

4530. Therefore in a give situation a temporary removal is permissible and that shall not cause any impact upon the authority and status of the deity.

4531. Now coming to the two orders referred to in issue no.3(c) of the Court, we find that this Court on 14th August,

1989 passed the following order on an application filed by the State of U.P. under Section 94 read with Order XXXIX, Rule 1 and 2 C.P.C. which reads:

"This is an application filed by the State of U.P. under Section 94 read with Order 39 Rules 1 and 2 of the Code of Civil Procedure for the grant of injunction:-

(i) Restraining the plaintiffs and defendants from disturbing the status quo and organising any activity which may bring about confrontation between Hindus and Muslims and

(ii) Ensuring that orders passed by the Court are strictly enforced and are not breached.

We have heard Sri S.S.Bhatnagar, learned Advocate General in support of this application. We also heard Sri V.K.S.Chaudhary and Sri Deoki Nandan Agarwal, who submitted in their arguments that the threats expressed by the learned Advocate-General in his application and in his arguments were groundless as no such situation as stated in the affidavit filed in support of the application is in existence or is going to arise as the parties represented by them consisted of law abiding citizens and no breach of peace or any order of the court was intended by them. Sri Abdul Mannan, Counsel appearing for the other side, virtually supported by the application for injunction and narrated the dire consequences if the law is taken to hands by the parties.

In this connection, our attention was drawn to the following order dated 3.2.1986 passed by a learned single Judge of this Court in Civil Misc. Writ No.746 of 1986:-

"Until further orders of the Court, the nature of the property in question as existing today shall not be changed."

It was also brought to our notice that another learned single Judge of this Court has passed an order for appointment of receiver for the property in question in F.A.F.O. No.17 of 1977 on 23rd July, 1987.

In view of the order for appointment of receiver and the order dated 3.2.1986 which has become final, we are not inclined to accept that any of the parties will take law to hands and do anything which may culminate in law breaking. However, since in the writ petition, in which the order dated 3.2.1986 was passed, only some of the parties to the present suits were arrayed, we consider it necessary in the interest of justice that a similar order is adopted in each of the injunction applications in the present suits, as a result whereof until further orders of the Court, the parties to suits No.1 of 1989 (Reg. Suit No.2 of 1950), 2 of 1989 (Reg. Suit No.25 of 1950), 3 of 1989 (Reg. Suit No.26 of 1959), 4 of 1989 (Reg. Suit No.12 of 1961) and 5 of 1989 (Reg. Suit No.236 of 1989) shall maintain status quo and shall not change the nature of the property in question.

Sri V.K.S.Chaudhary strenuously contended that in view of the order appointing receiver, there was absolutely no justification for apprehending that the parties are likely to take the law to their hands, but by way of abundant caution, we have made the above order."

4532. A perusal of this order shows that the parties to the suit were directed to maintain status quo, and, that they shall not

change the nature of the property in question. There is no pleading by the defendants (Suit-5) that in demolition of the disputed structure etc., the plaintiffs are responsible or guilty of violation of this Court's order dated 14.08.1989.

4533. So far as order dated 15.11.1991 is concerned, Sri Jilani informed that no such order was passed by this Court but it appears that the Apex Court on some application had passed an order but the same has not been placed before us during the course of argument. Therefore, we are not able to consider and appreciate the same.

4534. In view thereof we answer **issues no.3(b) and (d) (Suit-5) in affirmative and issue no.3(c) (Suit-5) in negative.**

4535. **Issue No.8 (Suit-5)** reads as under:

"Is the defendant Nirmohi Akhara the "Shebait" of Bhagwan Sri Ram installed in the disputed structure?"

4536. This issue has to be considered in the light of the pleadings of defendant Nirmohi Akhara. Its case is that since time immemorial the disputed structure was a temple. There was no demolition. No construction of mosque. The idol under the disputed structure also continued since time immemorial. This case of the Nirmohi Akhara has not been found correct. They have failed to prove it. We have already held so. It is not their case that the idols were kept under the central dome of the disputed structure in the night of 22/23 December, 1949 by any member or Mahants or Pujaris of Nirmohi Akhara and after such placing they continued to take care of the idols and it is the Nirmohi Akhara which is responsible for all this. In fact Nirmohi Akhara having taken a totally different stand, denied occurrence of any such incident.

4537. In these peculiar facts and circumstances and the stand of Nirmohi Akhara, we have no option but to hold that so far as the idols of Bhagwan Sri Ram installed in the disputed structure i.e. within the inner courtyard is concerned, the defendant Nirmohi Akhara cannot be said to be Shebait thereof.

4538. **Issue No.8 (Suit-5) is accordingly answered against Nirmohi Akhara defendant No.3 (Suit-5).**

4539. **Issue No.20(a) (Suit-4)**

"Whether the Waqf in question cannot be a Sunni Waqf as the building was not allegedly constructed by a Sunni Mohammedan but was allegedly constructed by Meer Baqi who was allegedly a Shia Muslim and the alleged Mutawallis were allegedly Shia Mohammedans? If so, its effect?"

4540. This issue has been framed in view of the plea taken by the defendants no.13, 20 and a few others that the building in dispute having been constructed by Mir Baqi, who was a Shia Muslim, the waqf cannot be a Sunni Waqf and therefore, plaintiff no.1 (Suit-4) has no authority to file the suit. We have already answered this question while considering the issue relating to wakf that if a mosque is constructed, under law of Shariat no distinction is made like Sunni mosque or Shia mosque. Every person, who is a worshipper of Islam, as a matter of right, is entitled to enter the mosque and offer Namaz. This aspect has been considered in three Full Bench decisions of this Court in **Jangu & Others Vs. Ahmad Ullah (supra), Queen Empress Vs. Ramzan (supra)** as well as in **Ata-Ullah & another Vs. Azim-Ullah (supra)**. The above judgments have been discussed in detail in paras 3254 and 3256 of this

judgment. It is only pursuant to the U.P. Act, 1936 or U.P. Act, 1960, for the effective management and superintendence of waqfs in the State of U.P., two Boards were created and for that purpose only, the waqfs were required to be identified whether a Sunni waqf or Shia Waqf.

4541. Be that as it may, before us, firstly, neither any evidence has been placed to show that Mir Baqi in fact existed during the regime of Babar, and, then nothing is there to prove about his religion, what it was. Some observations here and there by some writers and that too on a sheer guess work would not be sufficient for this Court to investigate into this factual position which relates back to an alleged event of almost 500 years back. Moreover, we have already held that the building in question has not been proved to have been constructed in 1528 AD by Mir Baqi. Therefore the question, whether it was a Sunni waqf or Shia waqf becomes redundant. Moreover, the rights of Hindus would in no manner would be affected whether the building in dispute, if mosque, constitute a 'Sunni Waqf' or 'Shia Waqf' since the consequence, if any, would flow in the same way and would be equal in both the cases.

4542. Our considered opinion is that nature of the waqf whether Sunni or Shia would not cause any impact upon the issues raised by the defendants Hindu parties in these cases. Therefore, for the purpose of suits in question, issue 20(a) (Suit-4) is wholly irrelevant and need not to be answered. **It is ordered accordingly.**

4543. **Issue 25, 26 (Suit-4)** are as under:

"Whether demolition of the disputed structure as claimed by the plaintiff, it can still be called a mosque and

if not whether the claim of the plaintiffs is liable to be dismissed as no longer maintainable?"

"Whether Muslims can use the open site as mosque to offer prayer when structure which stood thereon has been demolished?"

4544. Both these issues are interconnected and can be decided together. The submission of the defendants-Hindu parties is that the plaintiffs are the beneficiaries in the sense that they are only the worshippers and in that capacity had filed the suit in question. This right of the plaintiffs (Suit-4) would continue only so long as the disputed structure was there and after its demolition since there cannot be a mosque in existence, the plaintiffs loose right of worship for all times to come and therefore, the suit in question is liable to be dismissed as no longer maintainable.

4545. On the contrary, the plaintiffs (Suit-4) have pleaded that once there is a waqf by construction of a mosque, it is not confined only to the building but to land also and therefore, even if the building is subsequently damaged, collapsed or demolished, it would not affect the rights of the Muslims to offer prayer (Namaz) at the site in dispute. Even if it is a open site, its status of mosque (waqf) will continue.

4546. While considering the issues relating to the mosque, we have already observed that a waqf can be created only when the wakif is the owner of the land and once he creates a waqf, the property in its entirety vest in the almighty and the wakif ceases to have any relation with the property thereafter. In the case in hand, we have already held that the building in dispute was constructed as mosque and it was so treated, believed and

practiced by all concerned, which included the Hindus also. Moreover, in the absence of any claim as to title, the plaintiffs (Suit-4), have approached this Court on the basis of their interest in the property in dispute derived from possession in the sense of a right to offer Namaz at the disputed site. Such right, in our view, cannot be defeated merely by removing the construction, since the plaintiffs if had a right to possess the land in question, they can continue to maintain their suit irrespective of whether building in dispute has been demolished.

4547. In our view, issues no.25 and 26 (Suit-4) are answered that as a result of the demolition of disputed structure, Suit-4 of the plaintiffs muslim parties cannot be said to be not maintainable. No further aspect need to be answered. **Issues no.25 and 26 (Suit-4) are answered accordingly.**

4548. **Issue No.3 and 4 (Suit-1)** read as under:

Issue No.3

"Has the plaintiff any right to worship the 'Charan Paduka' and the idols situated in the site in suit."

Issue No.4

"Has the plaintiff the right to have Darshan of the place in suit?"

4549. As we have already noticed, Charan Paduka i.e. Sita Rasoi is in the outer courtyard, there is no occasion to make any declaration in this regard. This is not within the scope of Suit-1. So far as the idol and right of Darshan of the place concerned, we have already held that place in suit, in so far as it constitute the place of birth of lord Rama can be visited for Darshan and worship by all the Hindus as a matter of right, who believed and aspire for the same. However, it cannot be said that while

visiting a place for worship, the defendant State or others who are responsible for management of the place of worship cannot impose restrictions provided they are reasonable and necessary for the benefit and facility of the worshippers as also for the safety, security, cleanliness etc. of the deity.

4550. Therefore, subject to such reasonable restriction, as may be necessary in the given facts and circumstances, we hold that the plaintiff has a right to worship the place in suit to the extent it has been held by this Court constituting the birthplace of lord Rama, and if an idol is also placed in such a place, the same can also be worshipped accordingly. **Both these issues are answered accordingly.**

4551. Issues relating to reliefs:

4552. Issue No. 16, Suit-4:

"To what relief, if any, are the plaintiffs or any of them, entitled?"

4553. In view of our finding on Issue No. 3 since the suit is barred by limitation, the question of entitlement of any relief to the plaintiff does not arise as the suit itself is liable to be dismissed.

4554. Issue No. 17, Suit-1:

"To what reliefs, if any, is the plaintiff entitled?"

4555. Since the site in dispute includes part of the land which is believed to be the place of birth of Lord Rama and has been held to be a deity and place of worship of Hindus, the plaintiff's right to worship cannot be doubted. To this extent the plaintiff is entitled for a declaration, which is ordered accordingly. However, it is made clear that such right of the plaintiff is always subject to restrictions which may be found

necessary by the competent authority on account of security, safety and maintenance of the place of worship. Since the place of worship is a "Swayambhu deity", whether an idol is kept there or not, would make no difference and it is the matter to be seen by those who are responsible for management of such place, and according to the majority of the worshippers as to how they intend to keep and maintain the place of worship without disturbing its nature as deity. No individual worshipper can insist that such place of worship be maintained in a particular manner. Therefore, except the declaration as above, the plaintiff (Suit-1) is not entitled to any other relief.

4556. Issue No. 13, Suit-3:

"To what relief, if any, is the plaintiff entitled?"

4557. In view of our findings in respect of issues no. 2, 3, 4, 9 and 14 the plaintiff, Suit-3, in our view, is not entitled to any relief.

4558. Issue no. 30, Suit-5:

"To what relief, if any, are plaintiffs or any of them entitled?"

4559. Plaintiffs have sought a declaration that the entire premises described vide Annexures- 1, 2 and 3 belonged to the plaintiffs deities and also a permanent injunction against the defendants prohibiting them from interfering with or raising any objection to or placing any restriction on the construction of the new temple at Sri Ram Janambhumi Ayodhya. We have already held that the area under the central dome of the disputed construction believed and worshipped by the Hindu people as the place of birth of Lord Rama and they were worshipping thereat since time immemorial. This part of the land constitutes

deity, "Sri Ram Janamsthan", and a place of special significance for Hindus. Therefore it has to be treated in a manner where the very right of worship of Hindus of place of birth of Lord Rama is not extinguished or otherwise interfered with. We have simultaneously held that so far as other land within the inner courtyard of the disputed structure is concerned, this open land had been continuously used by members of both the communities for their respective prayers and worship for decades and centuries.

4560. Though the prayer in the suit is worded in the different manner but for complete justice and to avoid multiplicity of litigation as also the adjudication which may settled centuries old dispute finally, we are of the view that we can mould the wordings of the reliefs and can pass an order in respect to respective parties in this case which as such may not be covered by the form of relief but is within the scope of the case. In this regard we can rely on the provision under Order VII Rule 7 CPC.

4561. We may also referred to earlier decision of this Court in **Pandohi Ahir Vs. Faruq Khan and another AIR 1954 All. 191**, "A" and "B" were co-sharers. "A" sold a land to "C". "B" filed a suit claiming possession of the land stating that he was entitled for exclusive possession of the property as the said land was already in his possession to the exclusion of "A". A Single Judge of this Court held that "A" and "B", being co-sharers, "B" had no right to claim exclusive possession of the plot to the exclusion of "A" and similarly "A" had no right to transfer specific plot to "C" but can transfer his share in plot to "C" and, thereafter "A" and "C" will hold the plot in question as

co-sharers. It also observed that if the prayer clause in a plaint is not properly worded, the Court should give due consideration to the decree which should be passed. This part of the observation is referable to Order VII Rule 7 C.P.C. Judgment is relied on to overcome the difficulty in the suits with respect to the relief sought therein. In our view, Order VII Rule 7 can be resorted to by the Court when something can be found within the scope of the relief sought by the plaintiff or where a higher relief is claimed but the Court found that the plaintiff is entitled for a lesser relief but the scope of Order VII Rule 7 cannot be extended by widening the scope of the relief which has actually not been called for or to permit plaintiff to wriggle out of the statutory obstruction like limitation etc. on account of a relief claimed by him which is barred or prohibited or cannot be granted for one or the other reason. The Court will not provide a safe passage to a party by reading the words of the reliefs sought by it in a manner which may help it in overcoming the difficulty it otherwise is facing or is bound to face on account of the mandatory provisions of the statute of limitation etc. The scope of Order VII Rule 7 is not to use it as a leverage to help a party to the extent that the other party stand discriminated in an otherwise matter where other party is entitled to get the issue decided in its favour whether it is in respect to limitation, res judicata or similar other statutory provisions. It is the plaintiff who has to be careful enough to find out as to what grievance he actually has, what the real cause of action and what relief one must claim from the Court. The Court will not provide a comfortable question in the form of rewording of all these things to the extent it may change what has actually been

changed by the plaintiff in its entirety.

4562. In order to mould relief under Order VII Rule 7, reliance is placed on a Division Bench decision in **Sardar Ali Raza Khan Vs. Sardar Nawazish Ali Khan AIR (30) 1943 Oudh 243**, it was held therein that where more is claimed, the plaintiff may get what is found due to him even though less than what he has claimed. Where more is claimed any smaller amount may be given if found due to the plaintiff. This proposition cannot be doubted but then we may refer to the further observation of the Court that relief not founded on the pleadings should not be granted. It is not proper for a Court to displace the case made by a party in his pleading and to give effect to an entirely new case which that party has not made out in his pleading and which he has expressly disclaimed. But where the substantial matters which constitute the title of all the parties are touched, though obscurely, in the issues, and they have been fully put in evidence and have formed the main subject of discussion in the Court, the Court may grant a relief though it may not be founded on the pleadings. Therefore, the mould of relief will depend upon the case and recourse to Order VII Rule 7 can be had only to the extent it does not make violence with the pleadings and reliefs in the suit.

4563. Considering the scope of Order VII Rule 7 C.P.C. in **Smt. Neelawwa Vs. Smt. Shivawwa AIR 1989 Kar. 45**, a Division Bench observed:

“The normal rule that relief not founded on the pleadings should not be granted is not without an exception. Where substantial matters constituting the title of all the parties are touched in the issues and have been fully put in

evidence the case does not fall within the aforesaid rule. The Court has to look into the substance of the claim in determining the nature of the relief to be granted. Of course, the Court while moulding the relief must take care to see that relief it grants is not inconsistent with the plaintiff's claim, and is based on the same cause of action on which the relief claimed in the suit, that it occasions no prejudice or causes embarrassment to the other side; that it is not larger than the one claimed in the suit, even if the plaintiff is really entitled to it, unless he amends the plaint; that it had not been barred by time on the date of presentation of the plaint.”

“No doubt the plaintiff has sought for exclusive title and he has not been able to prove his exclusive title; but has been able to prove, that he is entitled to a half share in the suit properties. When a party claims exclusive title to the suit property and is liable to establish that he is entitled to half of the suit property, it will not be unusual for the Court to pass a decree for partition and possession of his half share. In fact such a relief flows from the relief prayed for in the plaint that he is the exclusive owner of the entire property. When a larger relief is claimed and what is established, is not the entire relief claimed in the suit but a part of it, as whole includes a part, larger relief includes smaller relief, and it also arises out of the same cause of action. ... Therefore, even if a separate suit has to be filed for partition, the defendant does not have any sustainable defence. Therefore no prejudice will be caused to the defendant/ respondent if a preliminary decree for partition

and separate possession is passed in this suit itself.”

4564. Relief of declaration and injunction is discretionary but it is the duty of the Court to administer justice between the parties and not to convert itself into instrument of injustice or an engine of oppression. In **Executive Committee of Vaish Degree College, Shamli and others Vs. Lakshmi Narain (supra)** the Court said:

"27. the relief of declaration and injunction under the provisions of the Specific Relief Act is purely discretionary and the plaintiff cannot claim it as of right. The relief has to be granted by the court according to sound legal principles and ex debito justitiae. The court has to administer justice between the parties and cannot convert itself into an instrument of injustice or an engine of oppression. In these circumstances, while exercising its discretionary powers the court must keep in mind the well settled principles of justice and fairplay and should exercise the discretion only if the ends of justice require it, for justice is not an object which can be administered in vacuum."

4565. In **American Express Bank Ltd. Calcutta Steep Co. (supra)** the Court said:

"22. Undoubtedly declaration of the rights or status is one of discretion of the court under Section 34 of the Specific Relief Act, 1963. Equally the grant or refusal of the relief of declaration and injunction under the provision of that Act is discretionary. The plaintiff cannot claim the relief as of right. It has to be granted according to sound principles of law and ex debito justitia. The court cannot convert itself

into an instrument of injustice or vehicle of oppression. While exercising its discretionary power, the court must keep in its mind the well settled principles of justice and fair play and the discretion would be exercised keeping in view the ends of justice since justice is the hall mark and it cannot be administered in vacuum. Grant of declaration and injunction relating to commercial transactions tend to aid dishonesty and perfidy. Conversely refusal to grant relief generally encourages candour in business behaviour, facilitates free flow of capital, prompt compliance of covenants, sustained growth of commerce and above all inculcates respect for the efficacy of judicial adjudication. Before granting or refusing to grant of relief of declaration or injunction or both the court must weigh pros and cons in each case, consider the facts and circumstances in their proper perspective and exercise discretion with circumspection to further the ends of justice."

4566. In the light of the above and considering overall findings of this Court on various issues, following directions and/or declaration, are given which in our view would meet the ends of justice:

- (i) It is declared that the area covered by the central dome of the three domed structure, i.e., the disputed structure being the deity of Bhagwan Ram Janamsthan and place of birth of Lord Rama as per faith and belief of the Hindus, belong to plaintiffs (Suit-5) and shall not be obstructed or interfered in any manner by the defendants. This area is shown by letters AA BB CC DD is **Appendix 7** to this judgment.
- (ii) The area within the inner courtyard denoted by

letters B C D L K J H G in Appendix 7 (excluding (i) above) belong to members of both the communities, i.e., Hindus (here plaintiffs, Suit-5) and Muslims since it was being used by both since decades and centuries. It is, however, made clear that for the purpose of share of plaintiffs, Suit-5 under this direction the area which is covered by (i) above shall also be included.

(iii) The area covered by the structures, namely, Ram Chabutra, (EE FF GG HH in Appendix 7) Sita Rasoi (MM NN OO PP in Appendix 7) and Bhandar (II JJ KK LL in Appendix 7) in the outer courtyard is declared in the share of Nirmohi Akhara (defendant no. 3) and they shall be entitled to possession thereof in the absence of any person with better title.

(iv) The open area within the outer courtyard (A G H J K L E F in Appendix 7) (except that covered by (iii) above) shall be shared by Nirmohi Akhara (defendant no. 3) and plaintiffs (Suit-5) since it has been generally used by the Hindu people for worship at both places.

(iv-a) It is however made clear that the share of muslim parties shall not be less than one third (1/3) of the total area of the premises and if necessary it may be given some area of outer courtyard. It is also made clear that while making partition by metes and bounds, if some minor adjustments are to be made with respect to the share of different parties, the affected party may be compensated by allotting the requisite land from the area which is under acquisition of the Government of India.

(v) The land which is available with the Government of India acquired under Ayodhya Act 1993 for providing it to the parties who are successful in the suit for better enjoyment of the property shall be made available to the above concerned parties in such manner so that all the three parties may utilise the area to which they are entitled to, by having separate entry for egress and ingress of the

people without disturbing each others rights. For this purpose the concerned parties may approach the Government of India who shall act in accordance with the above directions and also as contained in the judgement of Apex Court in **Dr. Ismail Farooqi (Supra)**.

(vi) A decree, partly preliminary and partly final, to the effect as said above (i to v) is passed. Suit-5 is decreed in part to the above extent. The parties are at liberty to file their suggestions for actual partition of the property in dispute in the manner as directed above by metes and bounds by submitting an application to this effect to the Officer on Special Duty, Ayodhya Bench at Lucknow or the Registrar, Lucknow Bench, Lucknow, as the case may be.

(vii) For a period of three months or unless directed otherwise, whichever is earlier, the parties shall maintain status quo as on today in respect of property in dispute.

4567. Before parting with this matter, we find it necessary to place on record our appreciation to learned counsels, Sri Ravi Shankar Prasad, Sri P.R. Ganpathi Ayer, Sri K.N. Bhat, Senior Advocates; Sri Zafaryab Jilani, Sri M.A. Siddiqui, Sri S.I. Ahamad, Sri C.M. Shukla, Sri S.P. Srivastava, Sri M.M. Pandey, Sri R.L. Verma, Sri Tarunjeet Verma, Sri Hari Shankar Jain, Sri Rakesh Pandey, Sri R.K. Srivastava, Sri P.N. Mishra, Amitabh Shukla, Sushri Ranjana Agnihotri, Sri Ajay Kumar Pandey, Sri D.P. Gupta, K.G. Mishra, Sri Fazle Alam, Sri Ved Prakash and Sri Ramakant Srivastava, Advocates who assisted us with ability and it is because of their hard labour in placing voluminous record including religious, historical and other kinds of texts etc., before the Court in a systematic manner that we have been

able to decide one of the most delicate, complicated and cumbersome matter involving almost the entire population of the country. The cordial atmosphere, peaceful and amicable behaviour which they have shown in the Court also deserve our commendation.

4568. This was a gigantic and herculean task. The record of the case was so voluminous that without having a few very competent and expert hands we could not have accomplished our task. We place on record commendation to the able and effective assistance provided by Sri Hari Shankar Dube, O.S.D. Ayodhya Bench, Sri Chintamani Ram, Bench Secretary, and Sri Yusuf Khan, Court's Staff, S/Sri Akhilesh Kumar Nayak, P.S., Awadhesh Kumar, Puneet Srivastava, Kushal Agarwal, Yogendra Kumar Singh, Arvind Kumar Gupta and Alkesh who are the Court's personal staff and worked almost day-night enabling us to complete this matter.

4569. Since the judgment has become extremely bulky and it may be difficult to find different factual and legal aspects, therefore, for convenience we have prepared three indexes, (i) General Index, (ii) Citation; and, (iii) Reference Books which are appended with this judgment as **Appendix Nos. 9, 8 and 10.**

4570. The number of issues are 120 (including sub-issues). We, therefore, summarize our findings on different issues, suitwise, as under:

Suit-4

1. Issue 1 (Suit-4) is answered in favour of plaintiffs.
2. Issue 1(a) (Suit-4) is answered in negative. The plaintiffs have failed to prove that the building in dispute was built by Babar or by Mir Baqi.

3. Issues 1(b), 6, 13, 14 and 27 (Suit-4) are answered in affirmative.
4. Issue 1-B(a) (Suit-4) is answered in affirmative and it is held that the fact that the land in dispute entered in the records of the authorities as Nazul plot would make things difference.
5. Issue 1-B(b) (Suit-4) is not answered being irrelevant.
6. Issue 1-B(c) (Suit-4)-It is held that building in question was not exclusively used by the members of muslim community. After 1856-57 outer courtyard exclusively used by Hindu and inner courtyard had been visited for the purpose of worship by the members of both the communities.
7. Issue 2 (Suit-4) is answered in negative, i.e., against the plaintiffs.
8. Issue 3 (Suit-4) is answered in negative, i.e., against the plaintiffs. It is held that Suit-4 is barred by limitation.
9. Issue 4 (Suit-4)-At least since 1856-57, i.e., after the erection of partition wall the premises in outer courtyard has not been shown to be used/possessed by muslim parties but so far as the inner courtyard is concerned it has been used by both the parties.
10. Issue 5(a) (Suit-4) is answered against the plaintiffs.
11. Issue 5(b) (Suit-4) is answered in favour of defendants and Hindu parties in general.
12. Issues 5(c), 7(c), 8, 12, 22 (Suit-4), are answered in negative.
13. Issue 5(d) (Suit-4) not pressed by the defendants,

hence not answered.

14. Issue 5(e) (Suit-4) is decided in favour of plaintiffs subject to that issue 6 (Suit-3) is also decided in favour of defendants (Suit-3).

15. Issue 5(f) (Suit-4) is answered in negative, i.e., in favour of plaintiffs and against the defendants.

16. Issue 7(a) (Suit-4) is answered in negative. It is held that there is nothing to show that Mahant Raghubar Das filed Suit-1885 on behalf of Janamsthan and whole body of persons interested in Janamsthan.

17. Issue 7(b) (Suit-4) answered in affirmative, i.e., in favour of plaintiffs (Suit-4).

18. Issue 7(d) (Suit-4) is answered in negative to the extent that there is no admission by Mahant Raghubar Das plaintiff of Suit-1885 about the title of Muslims to the property in dispute or any portion thereof. Consequently, the question of considering its effect does not arise.

19. Issues 10 and 15 (Suit4) are answered in negative, i.e., against the plaintiffs and muslims in general.

20. Issue 11 (Suit-4)-It is held that the place of birth as believed and worshipped by Hindus his the area covered under the central dome of the three domed structure, i.e., the disputed structure in the inner courtyard in the premises of dispute.

21. Issue 16 (Suit-4)-No relief since the suit is liable to be dismissed being barred by limitation.

22. Issue 17 (Suit-4) answered in negative holding that no valid notification under Section 5(3) of U.P. Act No. 13 of 1936 was issued.

23. Issue 18 (Suit-4)-it is held that the decision of the Apex Court in **Gulam Abbas Vs. State of U.P. and others, AIR 1981 SC 2199** does not affect findings on issue 17 (Suit-4) and on the contrary the same stand supported and strengthen by the said judgment.

24. Issue 19(a) (Suit-4)-It is held that the premises which is believed to be the place of birth of Lord Rama continue to vest in the deity but the Hindu religious structures in the outer courtyard cannot be said to be the property of plaintiffs (Suit-5).

25. Issue 19(b) (Suit-4) is answered in affirmative to the extent that the building was land locked and could not be reached except of passing through the passage of Hindu worship. However, this by itself was of no consequence.

26. Issue 19(c) (Suit-4)-It is held that Hindus were worshipping at the place in dispute before construction of the disputed structure but that would not make any difference to the status of the building in dispute which came to be constructed at the command of the sole monarch having supreme power which cannot be adjudicated by a Court of Law, came to be constituted or formed much after, and according to the law which was not applicable at that time.

27. Issue 19(d) and 19(e) (Suit-4) are answered in favour of the plaintiffs.

28. Issue 19(f) (Suit-4)-In so far as the first part is concerned, is answered in affirmative. The second part is left unanswered being redundant. In the ultimate result the issue is answered in favour of plaintiffs (Suit-4).

29. Issue 20(a) being irrelevant not answered.
30. Issue 20(b) (Suit-4)-It is held that at the time of attachment of the building there was a Mutawalli, i.e., one Sri Javvad Hussain and in the absence of Mutawalli relief of possession cannot be allowed to plaintiffs who are before the Court in the capacity of worshippers.
31. Issue 21 (Suit-4) decided in negative, i.e., in favour of the plaintiffs. The suit is not bad for non-joinder of deities.
32. Issues 23 and 24 (Suit-4) are held that neither the Waqf Board is an instrumentality of State nor there is any bar in filing a suit by the Board against the State. It is also not a 'State' under Article 12 of the Constitution and can very well represent the interest of one community without infringing any provision of the Constitution.
33. Issues 25 and 26 (Suit-4)-Held that as a result of demolition of the disputed structure it cannot be said that the suit has rendered not maintainable. Nothing further needs to be answered.
34. Issue 28 (Suit-4)-It is held that plaintiffs have failed to prove their possession of the disputed premises, i.e., outer and inner courtyard including the disputed building ever.

Suit-1

1. Issue 1 (Suit-1)-It is held that the place of birth, as believed and worshipped by Hindus, is the area covered under the central dome of the three domed structure, i.e., the disputed structure in the inner courtyard in the premises of dispute.

2. Issue 2 (Suit-1)- It is held that the idols were kept under the central dome of the disputed structure within inner courtyard in the night of 22nd/23rd December, 1949 and prior thereto the same existed in the outer courtyard. Therefore, on 16.01.1950 when Suit-1 was filed the said idol existed in the inner courtyard under the central dome of the disputed structure, i.e., prior to the filing of the suit. So far as the Charan Paduka is concerned, the said premises existed in the outer courtyard. Since Suit-1 is confined only to the inner courtyard, question of existence of Charan Paduka on the site in suit does not arise.
3. Issues 3 and 4 (Suit-1)-It is held that plaintiffs have right to worship. The place in suit to the extent it has been held by this Court to be the birthplace of Lord Rama and if an idol is also placed in such a place the same can also be worshipped, but this is subject to reasonable restrictions like security, safety, maintenance etc.
4. Issues 5(a), 5(c), 5(d), 9(c) and 11(a) (Suit-1) are answered in negative.
5. Issue 5(b) (Suit-1)-Held, the Suit 1885 was decided against Mahant Raghubar Das and he was not granted any relief by the respective courts, and, no more.
6. Issue 6 (Suit-1) is answered in negative. The defendants have failed to prove that the property in dispute was constructed by Shahanshah/Emperor Babar in 1528 AD.
7. Issue 7 (Suit-1) is decided in negative, i.e., against the defendants muslim parties.
8. Issue 8 (Suit-1) is answered in negative. Suit is not

barred by proviso to Section 42 of Specific Relief Act, 1963.

9. Issue 9 (Suit-1) is decided in favour of plaintiffs (Suit-1).

10. Issue 9(a) (Suit-1) is answered in favour of plaintiffs (Suit-1).

11. Issue 9(b) (Suit-1) is answered against the plaintiffs.

12. Issue 10 (Suit-1) is answered in negative, i.e., in favour of plaintiffs of Suit-1.

13. Issue 11(b) (Suit-1) is answered in affirmative.

14. Issue 12, 13, 15, 16 and 21 (Suit-1) are answered in negative, i.e., in favour of the plaintiffs (Suit-1).

15. Issue 14 (Suit-1) has become redundant after dismissal of Suit No. 25 of 1950 as withdrawn.

16. Issue 17 (suit-1)-The plaintiffs is declared to have right of worship at the site in dispute including the part of the land which is held by this Court to be the place of birth of Lord Rama according to the faith and belief of Hindus but this right is subject to such restrictions as may be necessary by authorities concerned in regard to law and order, i.e., safety, security and also for the maintenance of place of worship etc. The plaintiffs are not entitled to any other relief.

Suit-3

1. Issue 1 and 16 (Suit-3) are answered in negative.

2. Issue 2, 3, 4 and 9 (Suit-3) are answered in negative, i.e., against the plaintiffs.

3. Issue 5 (Suit-3) is answered in negative. The defendants have filed to prove that the property in dispute

was constructed by Shahanshah/Emperor Babar in 1528 AD.

4. Issue 6 (Suit-3) is not proved hence answered in negative.

5. Issue 7(a) and 7(b) (Suit-3) are answered in negative, i.e., in favour of plaintiffs and against the defendants in Suit-3.

6. Issue 8 (Suit-3) is decided in negative.

7. Issue 10 (Suit-3) is decided in favour of plaintiff. It is also held that a private defendant cannot raise objection of maintainability of suit for want of notice under Section 80 CPC.

8. Issue 11 and 12 (Suit-3) are decided in negative, i.e., in favour of plaintiffs.

9. Issue 13 (Suit-3)-The plaintiff is not entitled to any relief in view of the findings in respect of issues 2, 3, 4, 14 and 19.

10. Issue 14 (Suit-3) is answered in affirmative. It is held that the suit as framed is not maintainable.

11. Issue 15 (Suit-3) is answered in affirmative, i.e., in favour of plaintiffs (Suit-3).

12. Issue 17 (Suit-3) is decided in favour of plaintiffs. Nirmohi Akhara is held a Panchayati Math of Ramanandi Sect of Bairagi, is a religious denomination following its religious faith and pursuit according to its own customs. However, its continuance at Ayodhya is found sometime after 1734 AD and not earlier thereto.

Suit-5

1. Issue 1 (Suit-5) is answered in affirmative. Plaintiffs

1 and 2 both are juridical persons.

2. Issue 2 (Suit-5) is not answered as it is not necessary for the dispute in the case.

3. Issue 3(a) (Suit-5) is answered in affirmative. The idols were installed under the central dome of the disputed building in the early hours of 23rd December, 1949.

4. Issue 3(b), 3(d), 5, 10, 11, 14 and 24 (Suit-5) are answered in affirmative.

5. Issues 3(c), 7, 19, 23 and 28 (Suit-5) are answered in negative.

6. Issue 4 (Suit-5) is answered in negative. The idol in question kept under the Shikhar existed there prior to 6th December, 1992 but not from time immemorial and instead kept thereat in the night of 22nd/23rd December, 1949.

7. Issue 6 (Suit-5) is decided in negative, i.e., in favour of plaintiffs (Suit-5).

8. Issue 8 (Suit-5) is answered against the defendant no. 3, Nirmohi Akhara.

9. Issue 9 (Suit-5) is answered against the plaintiffs.

10. Issue 13 (Suit-5) is answered in negative, i.e., in favour of plaintiffs. It is held that suit is not barred by limitation.

11. Issue 15 (Suit-5)-It is held that the muslims at least from 1860 and onwards have visited the inner courtyard in the premises in dispute and have offered Namaj thereat. The last Namaj was offered on 16th December, 1949.

12. Issue 16 (Suit-5)-Neither the title of plaintiffs 1 and 2 ever extinguished nor the question of reacquisition

thereof ever arise.

13. Issue 18 (Suit-5) is answered in negative, i.e., against the defendants no. 3, 4 and 5.

14. Issue 20 (Suit-5) is not answered being unnecessary for the dispute in the case in hand.

15. Issue 21 (Suit-5) is answered in negative, i.e., against the defendants no. 4 and 5.

16. Issue 22 (Suit-5)-It is held that the place of birth as believed and worshipped by Hindus his the area covered under the central dome of the three domed structure, i.e., the disputed structure in the inner courtyard in the premises of dispute.

17. Issue 25 (Suit-5) is answered in affirmative. It is held that the judgment dated 30.03.1946 in Suit No. 29 of 1949 is not binding upon the plaintiffs (suit-5).

18. Issues 26 and 27 (Suit-5) are answered in negative, i.e., in favour of plaintiffs (Suit-5).

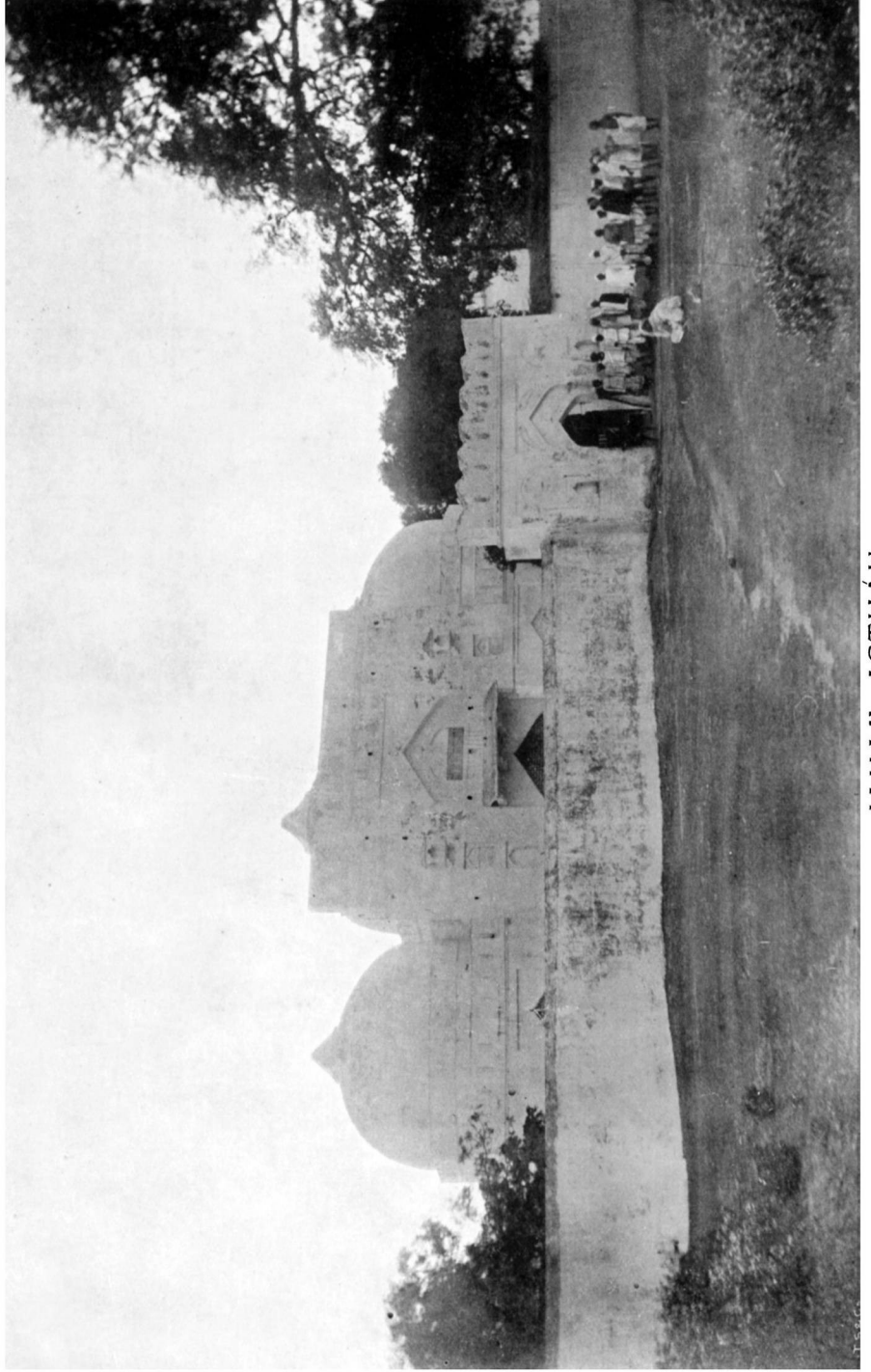
19. Issue 29 (Suit-5) is answered in negative, i.e., in favour of plaintiffs.

20. Issue 30 (Suit-5)-The suit is partly decreed in the manner the directions are issued in para 4566.

4571. In the result, Suit-1 is partly decreed. Suits 3 and 4 are dismissed. Suit-5 is decreed partly. In the peculiar facts and circumstances of the case the parties shall bear their own costs.

Dated: 30.09.2010

APPENDIX-1



JANAM ASTHÁN.

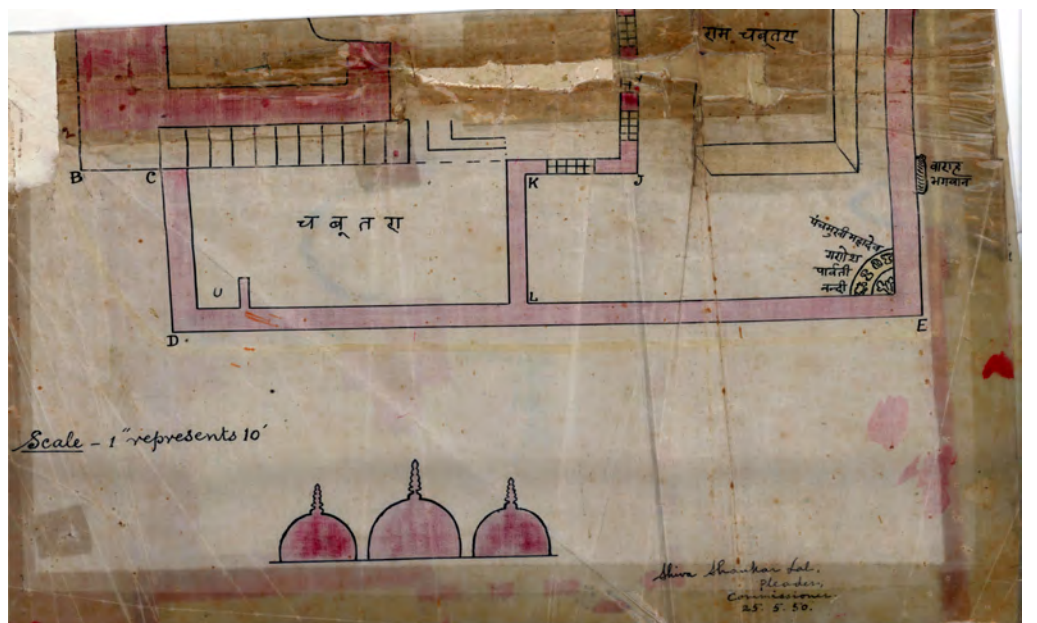
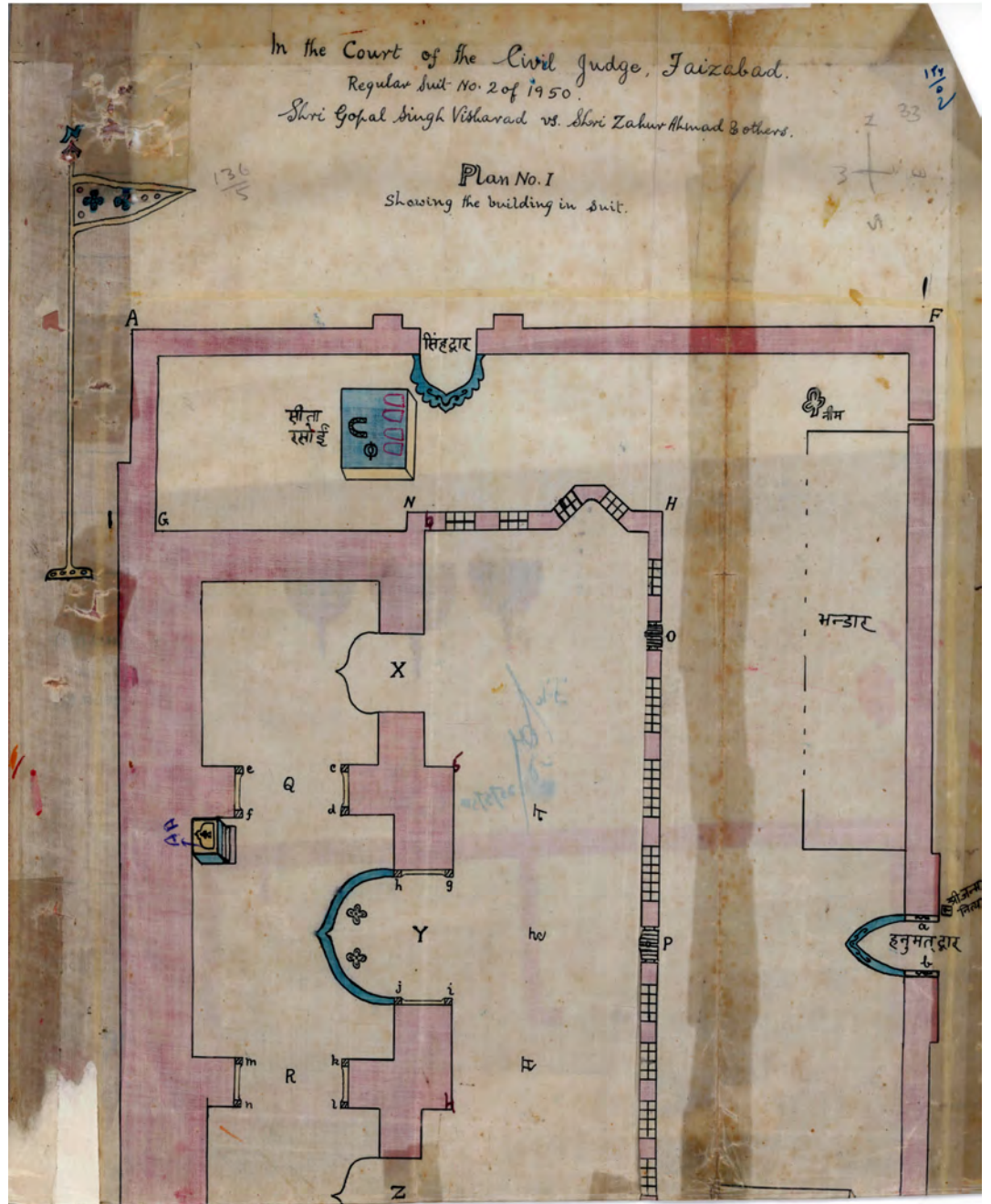
(TARIKH - A - AYODHAYA, PUBLISHED IN 1902)

APPENDIX-1B

(A fair copy of Appendix 1A, site plan map with Hindi Translation)



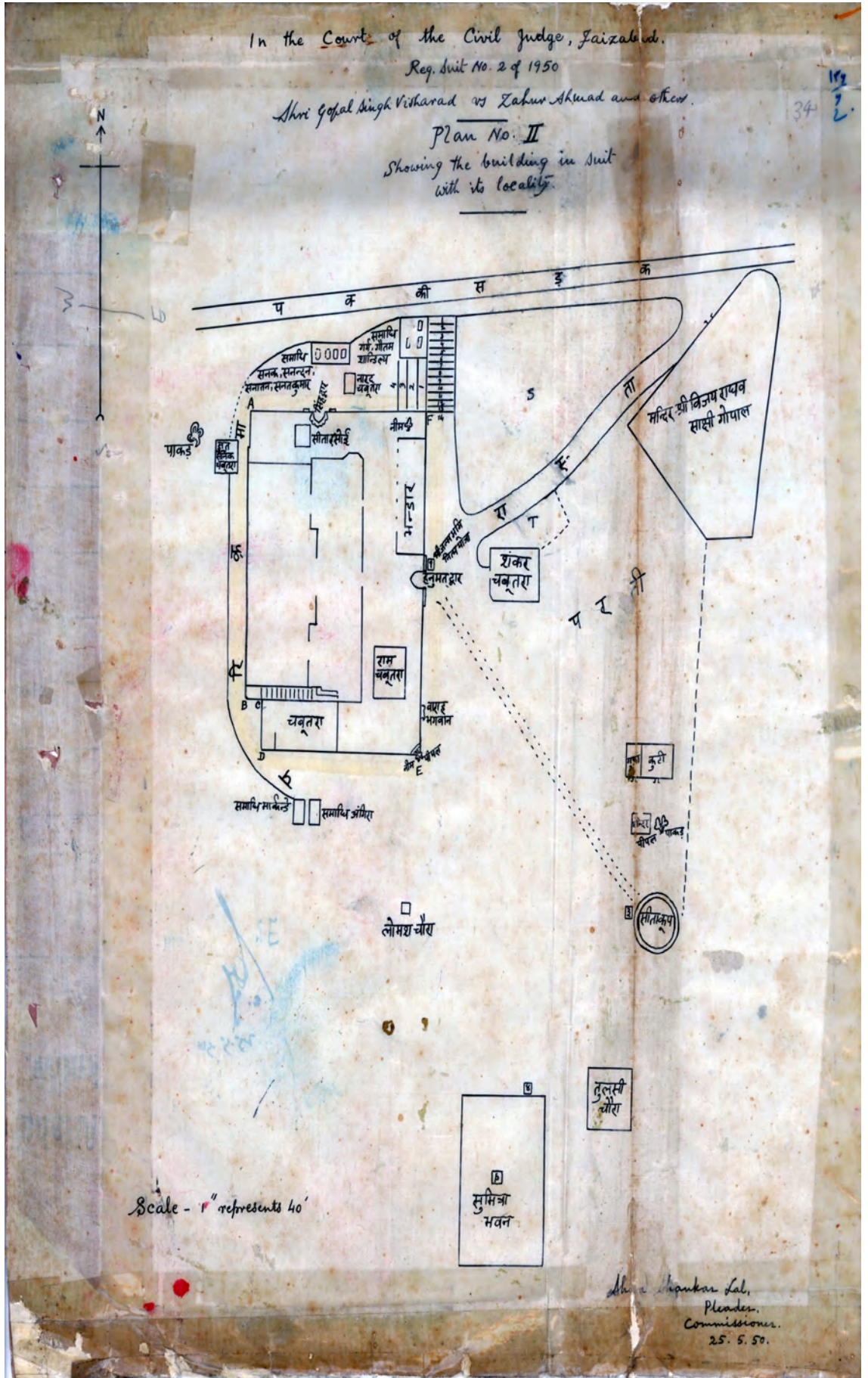
APPENDIX-2

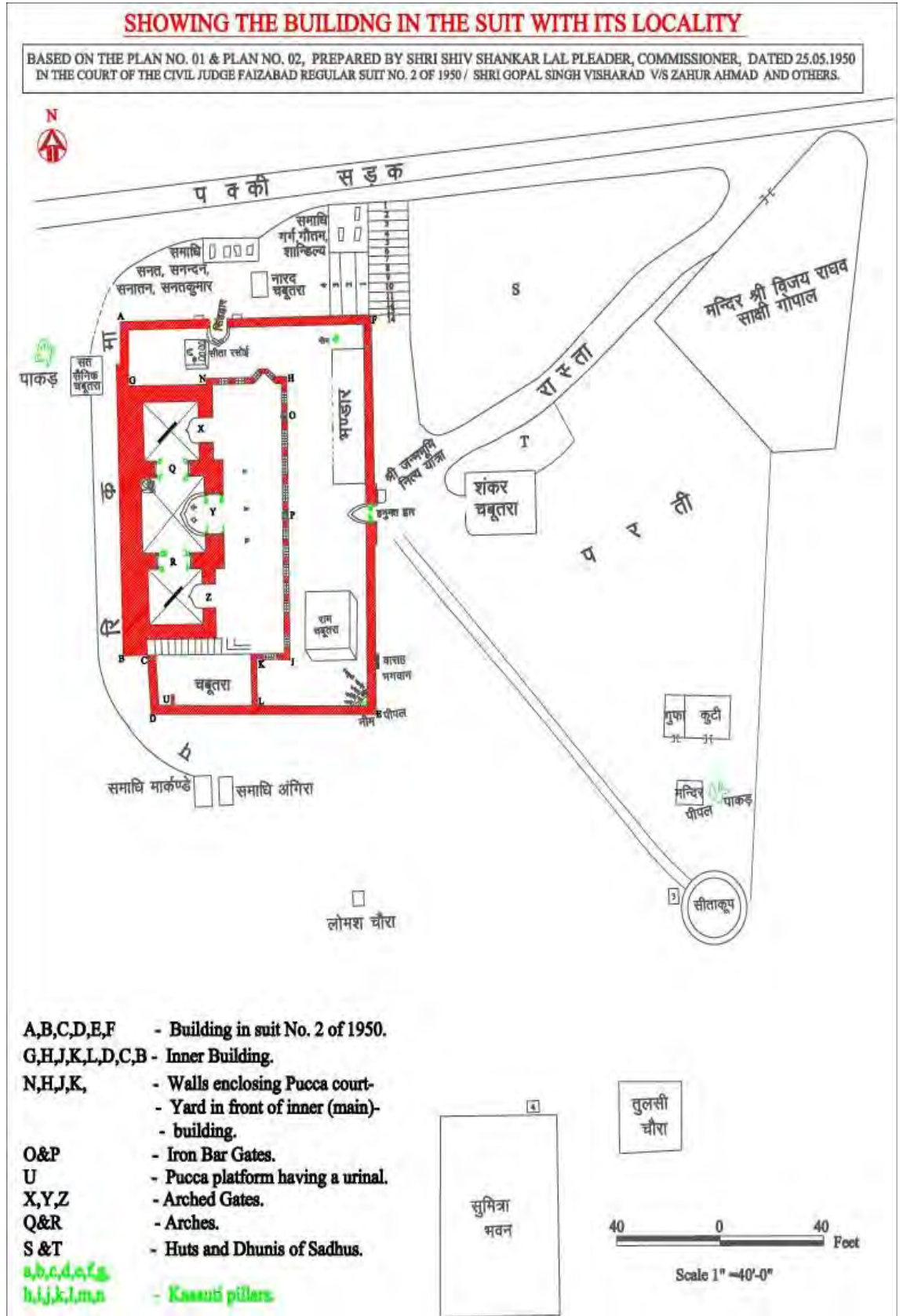


APPENDIX-2A

(A FAIR COPY OF APPENDIX-2)

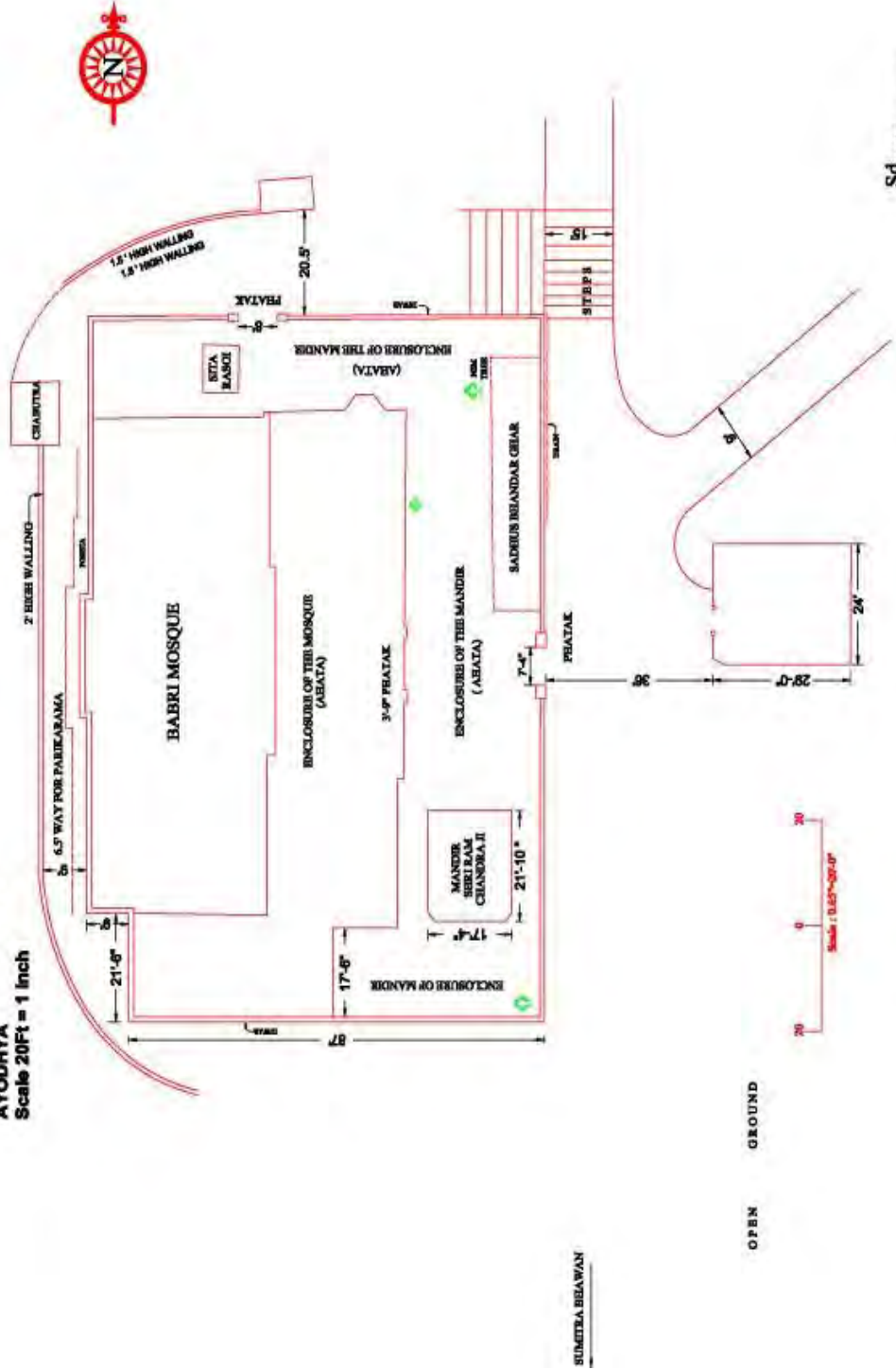






Paper filed in Cm apppection no. 20(O)2002

SITE PLAN OF
MANDIR SHRI RAM CHANDRA JI
& THE BABRI MOSQUE AT
AYODHYA
Scale 20Ft = 1 Inch



Sd.....
City Magistrate
Faizabad

200C1/48



200C1/50



200C1/51

पत्नी स्व० श्रीमती महादेवी
की पुण्य स्मृति में
पुत्र) उप विकास आयुक्त फैजा
ल (पुत्रवधू) राकेश कु० गोयल (पौत्र
दुंगी निवासी-नैनीताल)
५ अगस्त १९५७ (अलीगढ़)
जुलाई १९७५ (लखनऊ)

श्रीरामायणम्
ध्यायनिरतं तपस्वी वाग्विदो वरम् ।
परिपत्रच्छ वात्मीकिर्मनिपुङ्गवम् ॥ १ ॥
प्रभवो रामो नाम जनैः धृतः ।
महावीर्यो द्युतिमान् धृतिमान्वशी ॥ २ ॥
वनं वीरः प्रतिज्ञामनुपालयन् ।
दिशात्कैकेय्याः प्रियकारणान् ॥ २ ॥
ता रामं शशिनं रोहिणी यथा ।
दृष्ट्वा पित्रा दशरथेन च ॥ २ ॥
सहमारीचस्तस्याश्रमपदं तदा ।
याविना दूरमपवाह्य नृपान्मजो ॥ ३ ॥
हनमता सङ्गतो बानरेण ॥ ३ ॥
चक्षेव सूर्यावेण समागतः ॥ ३ ॥
वाभिज्ञानं प्रवृत्तिं विनिवेद्य च ।
च वेदेही मर्दपामास तोरणम् ॥ ४ ॥
पुरी लङ्का हन्वा रातणमाहवे ।
मितामनुप्राप्य परा वीहामुपगमत् ॥ ४ ॥
वर प्राप्य समुत्थाप्य च तानरान् ।
प्रस्थितो रामः पुष्पकेण सहद्वृतः ॥ ४ ॥
जटां हित्वा भ्रातृभिः सहितो ॥ ४ ॥
रामनुप्राप्य राज्यं पुनरवाप्तवान् ॥ ४ ॥
प्राप्य पुण्यं वेदेषु समिमतम् ।
सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥ ४ ॥

200C1/52



200C1/54



200C1/87



200C1/104



200C1/105



5112

APPENDIX-5 I

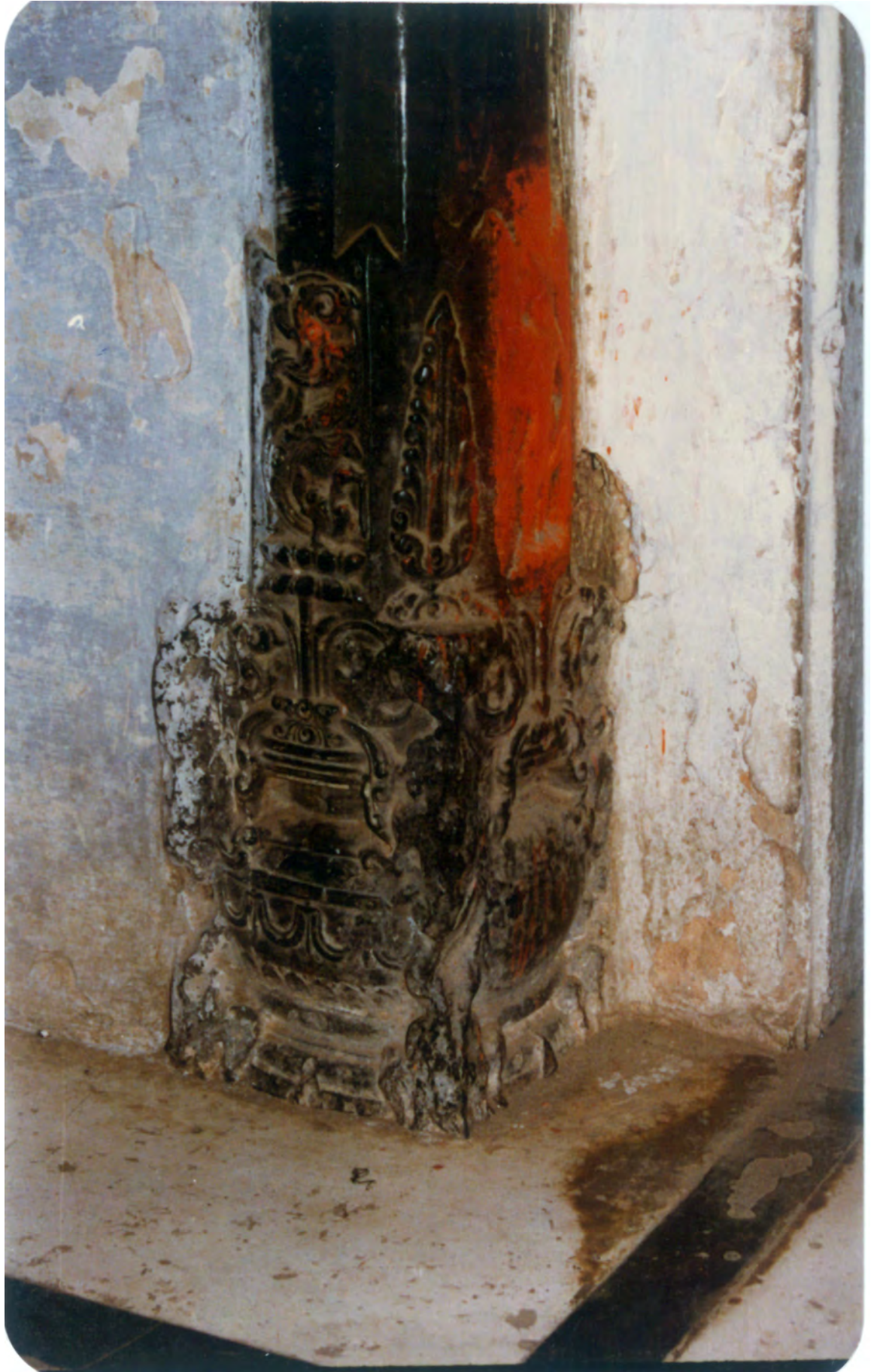
200C1/109



5113

APPENDIX-5 J

200C1/114



5114

APPENDIX-5K

200C1/115



5115

APPENDIX-5L

200C1/141



5116

APPENDIX-5M

200C1/146



5117

APPENDIX-5N

200C1/147



200C1/166



200C1/167



5120

APPENDIX-5Q

200C1/181



5121

APPENDIX-5R

200C1/186



200C1/187



200C1/195



200C1/199



200C1/200



201C1/55



201C1/57



201C1/76



201C1/88



201C1/91



5131

APPENDIX-5 BB

201C1/103



201C1/104



201C1/106



APPENDIX-6

A HISTORICAL SKETCH OF TAHSIL FYZABAD, ZILLAH FYZABAD
By P. CARNEGIE (PUBLISHED IN 1887)



APPENDIX-8**General Index-Judgment**

Sl.No.	Particulars	Date	Paras	Pages
1.	Party name and Counsels name			1-10
2.	Rig-Veda X.129.1-3, 6, 7			11-13
3.	Topography		2-5	13-15
4.	Disputed Structure		6	15-16
5.	O.O.S. No. 1 of 1989	16.1.1950	7-18	16-25
6.	Reliefs (Suit-1)		8	17-18
7.	Plaint (Suit-1)		9-11	18-20
8.	W.S. of defendants no. 1 to 5 (Suit-1)	21.2.1950	12-13	20-23
9.	Replication to W.S. of defendants no. 1 to 5 (Suit-1)	5.12.1952	14-15	23-24
10.	W.S. of defendant no. 6 (Suit-1)	25.4.1950	16	24-25
11.	W.S. of defendants no. 8 & 9 (Suit-1)		17	25
12.	W.S. of defendant no. 10 (Suit-1)	24.2.1989	18	25
13.	O.O.S. No. 3 of 1989		19-28	25-39
14.	Plaint (Suit-3)	17.12.1959	21-22	26-29
15.	W.S. of defendants no. 6 to 8 (Suit-3)	28.3.1960	23	29-31
16.	Replication to W.S. of defendants no. 6 to 8 (Suit-3)		24	31-33
17.	Addl. W.S. of defendant no. 9 (Suit-3)	24.8.1995	25	33-34
18.	W.S. of defendant no. 10 (Suit-3)	21.10.1991	26	34-35

19.	Replication to W.S. of defendant no. 10 (Suit-3)	8.11.1991	27-28	35-39
20.	O.O.S. No. 4 of 1989		29-70	39-104
21.	Plaint (Suit-4)		33-35	41-47
22.	W.S. of defendant no. 1 (Suit-4)	12.3.1962	36	47-49
23.	Addl. W.S. of defendant no. 1 (Suit-4)	31.10.1962	37	49-51
24.	W.S. of defendant no. 2 (Suit-4)	25.1.1963	38	51
25.	Replication to W.S. of defendants no. 1 & 2 (Suit-4)	11.9.1963	39	51-52
26.	W.S. of defendants no. 3 & 4 (Suit-4)	22/24.8.1962	40-43	52-58
27.	Addl. W.S. of defendants no. 3 & 4 (Suit-4)	25.1.1963	44	58
28.	II Addl. W.S. of defendants no. 3 & 4 (Suit-4)	28/29.11.1963	45	59
29.	III Addl. W.S. of defendant no. 3 (Suit-4)	21.8.1995	46-47	59-61
30.	Replication to W.S. of defendants no. 3 & 4 (Suit-4)	11.9.1963	48	61-62
31.	Application of Defendants no. 5 to 8 (Suit-4)	21.4.1962/ 28.5.1962	49	62-63
32.	W.S. of defendant no. 9 (Suit-4)	27/28.7.1962	50	63
33.	W.S. of defendant no. 10 (Suit-4)	16.2.1990	51-53	63-66
34.	Replication to W.S. of defendant no. 10 (Suit-4)	18.11.1991	54	66
35.	Supplementary replication to amended W.S. of defendant no. 10 (Suit-4)	27.11/3.12.1991	55	67

36.	Addl. W.S. of defendant no. 10 (Suit-4)	12.9.1995	56	67-70
37.	W.S. of defendants no. 13 & 14 (Suit-4)	20.7.1968	57-58	70-73
38.	W.S. of defendant no. 13 (Suit-4)	4.12.1989	59-62	73-90
39.	Addl. W.S. of defendant no. 13 (Suit-4)	29.8.1995	63	90
40.	Addl. W.S. of defendant no. 17 (Suit-4)	14.9.1995	64	90-91
41.	W.S. of defendant no. 18 (Suit-4)	18/19.7.19 69	65	91
42.	W.S. of defendant no. 20 (Suit-4)	5.11.1989	66-69	91-103
43.	Addl. W.S. of defendant no. 20 (Suit-4)	17.10.1995	70	103-104
44.	O.O.S. No. 5 of 1989	1.7.1989	71-104	104-149
45.	Reliefs (Suit-5)		72	105
46.	Plaint (Suit-5)	1.7.1989	73-83	106-120
47.	W.S. of defendant no. 3 (Suit-5)	14.8.1989	84	120-122
48.	Addl. W.S. of defendant no. 3 (Suit-5)	20.4.1992	85	122-123
49.	II Addl. W.S. of defendant no. 3 (Suit-5)	13.5.1994	86	123-124
50.	W.S. of defendant no. 4 (Suit-5)	26/29.8.19 89	87-93	124-139
51.	W.S. of defendant no. 5 (Suit-5)	14/21.8.19 89	94	139-141
52.	Addl. W.S. of defendants no. 4 & 5 (Suit-5)	22.8.1995	95	141-142
53.	W.S. of defendant no. 6 (Suit-5)	21/22/8/19 89	96	142

54.	W.S. of defendant no. 11 (Suit-5)		97	142
55.	W.S. of defendant no. 17 (Suit-5)	14.8.1989	98	142
56.	W.S. of defendant no. 23 (Suit-5)	18.9.1989	99	142
57.	W.S. of defendant no. 24 (Suit-5)	4.9.1989	100-103	142-148
58.	W.S. of defendant no. 25 (Suit-5)	16/18.9.1989	104	148-149
59.	Progress of the suits -- journey in the last almost 61 years and some important stages -- brief resume.		105-211	149-197
60.	(a) Proceeding under Section 145 Cr.P.C.		105-120	149-156
61.	(b) Suit-1 (from 16.1.1950 to 1963)		121-134	156-163
62.	(c) Suit-2		135	163
63.	(d) Suit-3 (from 1959 to 1963)		136	163-164
64.	(e) Suit-4 (from 9.12.1961 to 1962)		137-138	164
65.	(f) Suit 1 to 4 (from 6.1.1964 to 10.7.1989)		139-211	164-197
66.	Excavation of the Site-Proceedings		212-241	197-261
67.	ASI Report-Extract	22.08.2003	242-245	261-266
68.	Details of Impleadment application rejected		246	266-270
69.	Statement of Party/Party's counsels under order X Rule 2 CPC		247-264	270-283
70.	Commissioner/ Receiver appointed for the disputed site		265-266	283-285
71.	Issues		267-272	285-301
72.	(a) Issues in Suit No.4		269	285-292
73.	(b) Issues in Suit No.1		270	292-295

74.	(c) Issues in Suit No.3		271	295-296
75.	(d) Issues in Suit No.5		272	296-301
76.	Evidence adduced		273-606	301-965
77.	(a) Oral deposition		274-599	302-921
78.	Categorization of Witnesses		286-294	307-311
79.	(A) Witnesses of facts on behalf of plaintiffs in Suit-4-Examination-in-Chief (brief)		295-331	311-349
80.	PW 1 Mohd. Hashim	July 1996	296-298	311-315
81.	PW 2 Haji Mahboob Ahmad	Sep.1996	299-300	315-317
82.	PW 3 Farooq Ahmad	October 1996	301-302	317-318
83.	PW 4 Mohd. Yaseen	October 1996	303-304	318-320
84.	PW 5 Abdul Rahman	Nov. 1996	305-306	321-323
85.	PW 6 Mohd. Yunus Siddiqui	28.11.1996	307-308	323-326
86.	PW 7 Hasmat Ulla Ansari	05.12.96	309-310	326-328
87.	PW 8 Abdul Ajij	20.01.1997	311-312	328-330
88.	PW 9 Saiyed Ekhalag	18.02.1997	313-314	330-333
89.	PW 14 Jalil Ahmad	16.02.1999	315-316	333-335
90.	PW 21 Dr.M. Hashim Quidwai	22.11.2001	317-320	335-340
91.	PW 22 Mohd. Khalid Nadvi	9/10.01.2002	321-323	340-341
92.	PW 23 Mohd. Qasim Ansari	16.01.2002	324-325	341-345
93.	PW 25 Sibte Mohammad Naquvi	5/6.03.2002	326-331	345-349
94.	(B) Regarding birthplace of Lord Rama, Continuous worship by		332-466	349-658

	Hindus and demolition of temple			
95.	DW 1/1 Rajendra Singh	22.07.2003	332-333	349-360
96.	DW 1/2 Krishna Chandra Singh	28.07.2003	334-335	360-367
97.	DW 1/3 Dr. Sahdev Prasad Dubey	04.08.2003	336-338	367-378
98.	DW 2/1-1 Rajendra Singh	01.12.2004	339-340	378-391
99.	DW 2/1-2 Ram Saran Srivastava	20.01.2005	343-349	391-398
100.	DW 2/1-3 Mahant Ram Vilas Das Vaidanti	16.02.2005	350-354	398-419
101.	DW 3/1 Mahant Bhaskar Das	29.08.2003	355-359	419-430
102.	DW 3/2 Raja Ram Pandey	22.09.2003	360-363	430-437
103.	D/W 3/3 Satya Narayan Tripathi	30.10.2003	364-367	437-445
104.	D/W 3/4 Shiv Saran Das	14.11.2003	368-370	445-447
105.	D/W 3/5 Raghunath Prasad Pandey	18.11.2003	371-372	447-458
106.	D/W 3/6 Sita Ram Yadav	06.01.2004	373-375	458-464
107.	D/W 3/7 Mahant Ramji Das	30.01.2004	376-377	464-474
108.	D/W 3/8 Pt. Shyam Sundar Mishra	30.01.2004	378-380	474-482
109.	D/W 3/9 Ram Ashrey Yadav	22.03.2004	381-384	482-494
110.	D/W 3/11 Bhanu Pratap Singh	28.04.2004	385-388	494-499
111.	D/W 3/12 Ram Akshaybar Pandey	24.05.2004	389-391	499-504
112.	D/W 3/13 Mahant Ram Shubhag Das Shastri	05.07.2004	392-394	504-518
113.	D/W 3/14 Jagadguru Ramandacharya Swami Haryacharya	23.07.2004	395-403	518-526
114.	D/W 3/15 Narendra Bahadur Singh	17.08.2004	404-407	526-532
115.	D/W 3/16 Shiv Bheekh Singh	24.08.2004	408-410	532-538
116.	D/W 3/17 Mata Badan Tiwari	31.08.2004	411-413	538-542

117.	D/W 3/18 Acharya Mahant Banshidhar Das alias Uriya Baba	15.09.2004	414-416	542-546
118.	D/W 3/19 Ram Milan Singh	12.10.2004	417-419	546-554
119.	D/W 3/20 Mahant Raja Ram Chandracharya	27.10.2004	420-424	554-568
120.	D/W 13/1-1 Mahanta Dharma Das	10.03.2005	425-429	568-578
121.	D/W 17/1 Ramesh Chandra Tripathi	09.05.2005	430-433	578-585
122.	D/W 20/1 Shashikant Rungata	26.05.2005	434-436	585-593
123.	D/W 20/2 Swami Avimukteshewaranand Saraswati	27.06.2005	437-441	593-603
124.	D/W 20/3 Brahmachari Ram Rakshanand	18.07.2005	442-444	603-606
125.	OPW 1 Mahant Ram Chandra Das Digambar	23.12.1999	445-449	606-614
126.	OPW 2 Deoki Nandan Agarwal	16-20.06.2001	450-451	614-615
127.	OPW 4 Sri Harihar Prasad Tewari	06.08.2002	452-453	615-620
128.	OPW 5 Ramnath Mishra alias Banarasi Panda	6/7.08.2002	454-455	620-629
129.	OPW 6 Hausila Prasad Tripathi	13.08.2002	456-457	629-638
130.	OPW 7 Ram Surat Tiwari	19.09.2002	458-459	637-646
131.	OPW 12 Kaushal Kishore Mishra	16.12.2002	460-463	646-653
132.	OPW 13 Naradsharan	27.01.2003	464-466	653-658
133.	(C) Temple (Existence & Demolition)		467-531	658-804
134.	PW 12 Ram Shankar Upadhyay	20.01.1998	468-469	658-660
135.	PW 13 Suresh Chandra Mishra	13.07.1998	470-471	660-663
136.	PW 15 Sushil Srivastava	15.04.1999	472-473	663-666

137.	PW 16 Prof. Suraj Bhan	22.02.2000	474-478	666-686
138.	PW 18 Suvira Jaiswal	19.02.2001	479-480	686-688
139.	PW 20 Prof. Shirin Musavi	24.07.2001	481-483	688-694
140.	PW 24 Prof. Dhaneshwar Mandal	25.02.2002	484-487	694-705
141.	PW 27 Prof. Dr. Shereen F. Ratnagar	08.04.2002	488-503	705-716
142.	PW 28 Sita Ram Roy	22/23.04.2002	504-511	716-725
143.	OPW 3 Dr. S.P. Gupta	28.06.2001	512-514	725-757
144.	OPW 9 Dr. Thakur Prasad Verma	31.10.2001	515-518	757-767
145.	OPW 11 Satish Chandra Mittal	25.11.2002	519-524	767-780
146.	OPW 16 Jagadguru Ramanandacharya Rambhadracharya Swami	15.07.2003	525-526	780-788
147.	DW 13/1-3 Dr. Bishan Bahadur	07.04.2005	527-529	788-793
148.	DW 20/4 Madan Mohan Gupta	16.05.2005	530-531	793-804
149.	(D) ASI Report		532-568	804-869
150.	PW 29 Dr. Jaya Menon	28.09.2005	533-535	805-806
151.	PW 30 Dr. R.C. Thakran	07.11.2005	536-537	806-830
152.	PW 31 Dr. Ashok Datta	20.01.2006	538-540	830-839
153.	PW 32 Dr. Supriya Verma	27.03.2006	541-545	839-843
154.	OPW 17 Dr. R. Nagaswamy	17.08.2006	546-547	843-850
155.	OPW 18 Arun Kumar Sharma	28.08.2006	548-555	850-855
156.	OPW 19 Sri Rakesh Datta Trivedi	03.10.2006	556-557	855-859
157.	DW 6/1-1 Hazi Mahmood Ahmad	29.08.2005	558-559	859-860
158.	DW 6/1-2 Mohd. Abid	12.09.2005	560-562	860-863
159.	DW 20/5 Jayanti Prasad Srivastava	15.01.2007	563-568	863-869

160.	(E) Characteristics of Mosque		569-585	869-896
161.	PW 10 Mohd. Idris	28.02.1997	569-571	869-875
162.	PW11 Mohd. Burhanuddin	16.09.1997	572-574	876-880
163.	PW 19 Maulana Atiq Ahmed	21.05.2001	575-577	880-885
164.	PW 22 Mohd. Khalid Nadvi	9/10.01.20 02	578-579	885-887
165.	PW 25 Sibte Mohammad Naqvi	05/6.03.20 02	580	887
166.	PW 26 Kalbe Jawwad	2/3.04.200 2	581-585	887-896
167.	(F) Sanskrit Inscriptions found in 1992		586-592	896-911
168.	OPW 8 Ashok Chandra Chaterjee	03.10.2002	586-587	896-905
169.	OPW 10 Dr. Koluviyl Vyassrayasastri Ramesh	11.11.2002	588-590	905-909
170.	OPW 15 Dr. M.N. Katti	31.03.2003	591-592	909-911
171.	(G) Artifacts in debris		593-595	911-915
172.	OPW 14 Dr. Rakesh Tiwari	07.02.2003	593-595	911-915
173.	(H) Commissioner/ Survey Report		596-599	915-921
174.	PW 17 Zafar Ali Siddiqui	20.10.2000	596-597	915-919
175.	DW 3/10 Sri Pateshwari Dutt Pandey	23.03.2004	598-599	919-921
176.	(b) Documentary Evidence		600-606	921-965
177.	List of documents filed/exhibited by the parties		600-606	921-965
178.	Totaling of the exhibits		607	965
179.	On Merits-General Observations		608-4576	965-5081

180.	Categorization of issues		611	967-968
181.	Issues-Discussion and findings on merit		614-4576	968-5081
182.	(A) Issues relating to Notice under Section 80 C.P.C.-Issues No. 10 (Suit-3), 13, 14 (Suit-1) and 26, 27 (Suit-5)		614-668	969-992
183.	Issue No. 10 (Suit-3)		614-644	969-980
184.	Issues No. 13 and 14 Suit-1		645-666	980-991
185.	Issues no. 26 and 27 of Suit-5		667-668	991-992
186.	(B) Religious Denomination-Issue no. 17 (Suit-3)		669-799	992-1127
187.	(C) Relating to Suit-1885 and its effect on present suits, i.e., res judicata and estoppel etc.-Issues No. 5(a), 5(b), 5(c) and 5(d) (Suit-1); 7(a), 7(b), 7(c), 7(d) and 8 (Suit-4); and 23 and 29 (Suit-5)		800	1127
188.	Issue No. 5 (a) (Suit-1)		853-860	1156-1159
189.	Issue No. 5 (b) (Suit-1)		861-868	1159-1162
190.	Issue No. 5 (c) (Suit-1)		869-870	1162-1164
191.	Issue No. 7 (a) (Suit-4)		871-874	1164-1165
192.	Issue No. 7 (d) (suit-4)		875-876	1165-1166
193.	Issues No. 5 (d) (Suit-1); 7 (c) and 8 (suit-4); 23 (Suit-5)		877-1063	1166-1285
194.	Issue No. 29 (Suit-5)		1064-1065	1285
195.	Issue No. 7 (b) (Suit-4)		1066	1285-1286
196.	(D) Relating to Waqfs Act No. 13 of 1936, 16 of 1960 and certain incidental issues-Issues No. 5(a), 5(b), 5(c), 5(d), 5(e), 5(f), 17, 18, 23, 24 (Suit-4); 9, 9(a), 9(b) and		1067-1275	1286-1440

	9(c) (Suit-1); 7(a), 7(b) and 16 (Suit-3) and 28 (Suit-5)			
197.	Issues No. 17, 5(a), 5(c), 5(d) (Suit-4)		1068-1072	1286-1298
198.	Issue No. 9 (Suit-1)		1073-1075	1298-1299
199.	Issues No. 7(a) and 7(b) (Suit-3)		1076-1077	1299
200.	Issues No. 5(b) (Suit-4) and 9(a) (Suit-1)		1078-1151	1299-1359
201.	Issue No. 5(e) (Suit-4)		1152-1167	1359-1369
202.	Issue No. 18 (Suit-4)		1168-1176	1369-1377
203.	Issue No. 9(b) (Suit-1)		1177-1181	1377-1379
204.	Issue No. 9(c) (Suit-1)		1182-1192	1379-1387
205.	Issue No. 16 (Suit-3)		1193-1198	1387-1390
206.	Issue 5(f) (Suit-4)		1199-1202	1390-1391
207.	Issues 23 and 24 (Suit-4)		1203-1243	1391-1410
208.	Issue 28 (Suit-5)		1244-1275	1410-1440
209.	(E) Misc. issues like representative nature of suit, Trust, Section 91 C.P.C., non-joinder of parties, valuation/insufficient Court fee/under valuation and special costs. [Issues No. 6, 22 (Suit-4), 11 (a), 11 (b), 12, 15, 16 (Suit-1), 11, 12, 15 (Suit-3) and. 20 (Suit-5)]		1276-1294	1440-1449
210.	Issue No. 6 (Suit-4)		1276-1277	1440-1441
211.	Issue No. 22 (Suit-4)		1278	1441
212.	Issue No. 11 (a) and 11 (b) (Suit-1)		1279-1282	1441-1444
213.	Issue No. 12 (Suit-1)		1283-1285	1444-1445
214.	Issue No. 15 (Suit-1)		1286-1287	1445-1446

215.	Issue No. 16 (Suit-1)		1288-1290	1446-1447
216.	Issue No. 11, 12 and 15 (Suit-3)		1291-1292	1447-1448
217.	Issue No. 20 (Suit-5)		1293-1294	1448-1449
218.	(F) Issues relating to the Person and period- who and when constructed the disputed building [Issue No.6 (Suit-1), 5 (Suit-3) and 1 (a) (Suit-4)]		1295-1682	1449-1797
219.	(G) Issues relating to Deities, their status, rights etc. [Issues no. 12 and 21 (Suit-4); 1, 2, 3(a), 6 and 21 (Suit-5)]		1683-2141	1797-2187
220.	Issue No. 12 (Suit-4)		2109	2173
221.	Issue No. 3 (a), 1 (suit-5) and 21 (Suit-5)		2110	2174
222.	Issue 21 (Suit-4)		2131	2181
223.	Issues no.2 and 6 (Suit-5)		2132-2141	2181-2187
224.	(H) Limitation [Issue No. 3 (Suit-4); 10 (Suit-1); 9 (Suit-3); and 13 (Suit-5)]		2142-2738	2187-2637
225.	Issue No. 3 (Suit-4)		2144-2565	2187-2533
226.	Issue No. 10 (Suit-1)		2566-2567	2533
227.	Issue No. 9 (Suit-3)		2568-2580	2533-2538
228.	Issue No. 13 (Suit-5)		2581-2738	2538-2637
229.	(I) Issues relating to Possession/ Adverse Possession [Issues no. 7 (Suit-1); 3 and 8 (Suit-3); 2, 4, 10, 15 and 28 (Suit-4); and 16 (Suit-5)]		2739-3123	2637-2969
230.	Issues No. 7 (Suit-1)		2740-2993	3637-2829
231.	Issue No. 3 (Suit-3)		2994-3024	2829-2851

232.	Issue no. 8 (Suit-3)		3025-3075	2851-2886
233.	Issue no. 2 (Suit-4)		3076-3111	2886-2962
234.	Issue No. 10 and 15 (Suit-4)		3112	2962
235.	Issue 28 (Suit-4)		3113-3114	2962-2964
236.	Issue No. 4 (Suit-4)		3115	2964
237.	Issue No. 16 (Suit-5)		3116-3123	2964-2969
238.	(K) Issues relating to characteristics of Mosque, dedication by Babur and whether a valid waqf was created. [Issues no. 6 (Suit 3), 1, 1(B)(b), 1(B)(c), 19(d), 19(e), 19(f) (Suit 4) and 9 (Suit 5)]		3124-3448	2969-3414
239.	Issue no.6 (Suit 3)		3332-3345	3286-3297
240.	Issues No. 1 (Suit-4) and 9 (Suit-5)		3346-3409	3297-3336
241.	Issues no. 1(B)(b) (Suit-4)		3410-3429	3336-3350
242.	Issues no. 19(d) and 19(e) (Suit-4)		3430-3433	3350-3359
243.	Issue No.19(f) (Suit-4)		3434-3447	3359-3413
244.	Issue No. 1-B (c) (Suit-4)		3448	3413-3414
245.	(j) Issues relating to site as birthplace, existence of temple, worship on the disputed site as birthplace of Lord Rama since time immemorial; demolition of some structure; in particular a Hindu temple, [Issues No.1 and 2 (Suit-1); 1 (Suit-3); 1 (b), 11, 13, 14, 19(b) and 27 (Suit 4); 14, 15, 22 and 24 (Suit 5)]		3449-4425	3414-5001
246.	(A) Existence of Temple & Demolition [Issues no. 1(b) (Suit 4) and 14 (Suit 5)]		3513-4059	3502-4415
247.	(B) Existence of other Hindu		4060-4067	4415-4435

	religious places making the disputed building building landlocked by religious places of Hindus [(Issue No. 19(b) (Suit-4)]			
248.	(C) Whether the Hindus had been continuously worshipping at the place in dispute [Issue No. 13, 14 (Suit-4) and 24 (Suit-5)]		4068-4073	4435-4437
249.	Issue No. 13 and 14 (Suit-4)		4069-4070	4435-4436
250.	Issue No. 24 (Suit-5)		4071-4073	4436-4437
251.	(D) The presence of idol in the disputed building [Issue No.2 (Suit-1)]		4074-4078	4437-4438
252.	(E) Issues relating to place of birth of Lord Rama, believed as such by Hindus by tradition etc. [issues no. 11 (Suit-4), 1 (Suit-1) and 22 (Suit-5)]		4079-4418	4439-4999
253.	(F) Others [issues no. 27 (Suit-4) and 1 (Suit-3)]		4419-4425	4999-5001
254.	Issue No. 27 (Suit-4)		4420-4421	5000
255.	Issue No.1 (Suit-3)		4422-4425	5000-5001
256.	(L) Identity of the property [Issues no. 1(B)(a) (Suit-4) and 5 (Suit-5)]		4426-4458	5001-5015
257.	Issue No.1(B)(a) (Suit-4)		4427-4455	5001-5015
258.	Issue No.5 (Suit-5)		4456-4458	5015-5015
259.	(M) Issues relating to Specific Relief Act [Issues no. 8 (Suit-1) and 18 (Suit-5)]		4460-4478	5016-5033
260.	Issue 8 (Suit-1)		4463-4466	5018-5021
261.	Issue 18 (Suit-5)		4467-4478	5021-5033
262.	(N) Others, if any [Issues no.2, 4		4479-4550	5033-5072

	14 (Suit-3); 19(a), 19(c), 20(a), 20(b), 25, 26 (Suit-4); 3(b), (c), (d) 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 19, 25 (Suit-5) and 3 and 4 (Suit-1);			
263.	Issue no.2 (Suit-3)		4481-4482	5033-5034
264.	Issue No. 4 (Suit-3)		4483-4484	5034
265.	Issue No. 14 (Suit-3)		4485-4486	5034-5035
266.	Issue No. 19 (a) (Suit-4)		4487-4495	5035-5047
267.	Issue No. 4 (Suit-5)		4496-4498	5047-5048
268.	Issue No.15 (Suit-5)		4499-4500	5048-5049
269.	Issue No.20(b)(Suit-4)		4501-4505	5049-5051
270.	Issue No. 7 (Suit-5)		4506-4508	5051-5052
271.	Issues No. 10 and 11 (Suit-5)		4509-4511	5052-5056
272.	Issue No. 19 (Suit-5)		4512-4516	5056-5057
273.	Issue No. 25 (Suit-5)		4517-4519	5057-5058
274.	Issue No. 19(c)(Suit-4)		4520-4523	5058-5060
275.	Issue No.3(b), (c) and (d) (Suit-5)		4524-4534	5060-5067
276.	Issue No.8 (Suit-5)		4535-4538	5067-5068
277.	Issue No.20(a) (Suit-4)		4539-4542	5068-5069
278.	Issue 25, 26 (Suit-4)		4543-4547	5069-5071
279.	Issue No.3 and 4 (Suit-1)		4548-4550	5071-5072
280.	Issues relating to reliefs: Issues No. 15 (Suit-4), 17 (Suit-1), 13 (Suit-3) and 30 (Suit-5)		4551-4566	5072-5081
281.	Issue No. 16, Suit-4		4552-4553	5072
282.	Issue No. 17, Suit-1		4554-4555	5072-5073
283.	Issue No. 13, Suit-3		4556-4557	5073

284.	Issue no. 30, Suit-5		4558-4566	5073-5081
285.	Appendixes		--	5092-5250
286.	Appendixes-1, 1A and 1B		–	5092-5094
287.	Appendixes-2, 2A, 2B, and 2C		–	5095-5098
288.	Appendixes-3 and 3A		–	5099-5100
289.	Appendixes-4, 4A and 4B		–	5101-5103
290.	Appendixes-5A to 5DD		–	5104-5133
291.	Appendix-6		–	5134
292.	Appendix-7		–	5135
293.	Appendix-8, General Index		–	5136-5151
294.	Appendix-9, Citations Referred Alphabetically		–	5152-5220
295.	Appendix-10, Reference Books Alphabetically		--	5201-5218

APPENDIX-9**Index-Citations Referred Alphabetically**

Sl.No.	Citation	Para/Page no.
1.	A.G. of Bengal Vs. Prem Lal Mullick (1895) ILR 22 Cal. 788 (PC)	881/1168
2.	A.S. Narayana Deekshitulu Vs. State of A.P. and others, 1996(9) SCC 548=AIR 1996 SC 1765	718/1026, 1754/1867, 1755/1867,1833/1932, 1857/1958
3.	A.S. Vidyasagar Vs. S. Karunanandam 1995 Supp (4) SCC 570	2774/2668, 2929/2793
4.	Abbas Dhali Masabdi Karikar, (1914) 24 I.C. 216 (Cal.)	2213/2220
5.	Abdul Ghafoor Vs. Rahmat Ali & others AIR 1930 Oudh 245	3262/3141
6.	Abdul Halim Khan Vs. Raja Saadat Ali Khan & Ors. AIR 1928 Oudh 155	2164/2198, 2946/2803
7.	Abdul Latif Vs. Nawab Khwaja Habibullah 1969 Calcutta Law Journal 28	2227/2233
8.	Abdul Quadir Vs. Tahira 1997 (15) LCD 379	852/1156, 1046/1273
9.	Abdul Rahman Vs. Prasony Bai and another, AIR 2003 SC 718	842/1150, 1017/1255
10.	Abdulla Vs. Kunbammad, AIR 1960 Ker. 123	984/1232
11.	Abdullah Ashgar Ali Khan Vs. Ganesh Dass, AIR 1917 PC 201	976/1225
12.	Abdur Rahim Vs. Narayan Das Aurora AIR 1923 PC 44	3270/ 3146
13.	Abinash Ch. Chowdhury Vs. Tarini Charan Chowdhury and others AIR 1926 Cal. 782	2162/2197, 2258/2251
14.	Abubakar Abdul Inamdar & Ors. Vs. Harun Abdul Inamdar & Ors. AIR 1996 SC 112	2774/2667, 2904/2766, 2904/2766
15.	Abul Fata Mohammad Vs. Rasamaya, 22 IA 76	1099/1320, 1107/1325
16.	Acharya Jagadishwarananda Avadhuta Vs. Commissioner of Police AIR 1990 Cal. 336	1756/1870

17.	Acharya Jagdishwaranand Avadhuta and others Vs. Commissioner of Police, Calcutta and another 1983 (4) SCC 522	736/1034
18.	Acharya Maharajshri Narendra Prasadji Anandprasadji Maharaj & others Vs. State of Gujarat & others (1975) 1 SCC 11	3502/3495
19.	Acharya Maharishi Narendra Prasad ji Vs. State of Gujarat, (1975) 1 SCC 2098	2600/2551
20.	Addangi Nageswara Rao Vs. Sri Ankamma Devatha Temple Anantavaram 1973 Andhra Weekly Report 379	1703/1821, 1707/1824, 1742/1861
21.	Administrator General of Bengal Vs. Balkissen, ILR 51 Cal 953=AIR 1925 Cal 140	1817/1915
22.	Advocate General of Bombay Vs. Yusuf Alli Ebrahim & others 84 Indian Cases (1921) (Bom.) 759	3500/3493
23.	Advocate General of Bombay vs. Yusufally 24 Bom. L.R. 1060	3235/3126
24.	Aftab Ali Vs. Akbor Ali (1929) 121 IC 209 (All)	2422/2437
25.	Afzal Hussain Vs. 1 st Additional District Judge, AIR 1985 All. 79	1162/1365
26.	Agency Company Vs. Short (1888) 13 A.C. 793	2224/2232, 2428/2439
27.	Agha Turab Ali Khan Vs. Shromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee AIR 1933 Lahore 145	2241/2241
28.	Akbar Khan v. Turban (1909) 31 All. 9	2442/2446, 2448/2450
29.	Alimiya Vs. Sayed Mohd. AIR 1968 Guj. 257	941/1202
30.	All India Shia Conference Vs. Taqi Hadi and others, AIR 1954 All. 124	1128/1342
31.	All Saints High School Vs. Govt of A.P. (1980) 2 SCC 478	2593/2547
32.	Allah Jilai v. Umrao Husain (1914) I.L.R., 36 All., 492	2444/2449
33.	Amar Chand Vs. Nem Chand AIR (29) 1942 All.150	1921/2007

34.	Amar Nath Dogra Vs. Union of India 1963 (1) SCR 657	637/977
35.	Amar Nath Vs. Mrs. Amar Nath AIR (35) 1948 Lahore 126	3561/3573
36.	Amarendra Pratap Singh Vs. Tej Bahadur Prajapati and others, AIR 2004 SC 3782 = (2004) 10 SCC 65	2774/2667,2778/2670, 2883/2754, 2886/2756
37.	Amarsarjit Singh Vs. State of Punjab AIR 1962 SC 1305	4448/5012
38.	Amena Bibi Vs. S.K. Abdul Haque AIR 1997 Cal. 59	3753/3791, 3761/3796
39.	American Express Bank Ltd. Vs. Calcutta Steel Co. & others (1993) 2 SCC 199	3502/3495, 4565/5078
40.	Ammalu Achi Vs. Ponnammal Achi & others AIR 1919 Madras 464	2899/2764
41.	Amphill Peerage Case, (1976) 2 All ER 411	988/1234
42.	Amresh Tiwari Vs. Lalta Prasad Dubey & another 2000 (4) SCC 440	2245/2243
43.	Ananda Chandra Chakrabarti vs. Broja Lal Singha and others 1923 Calcutta 142	1782/1885,1942/2027, 2101/2170,2103/2171, 2854/2734
44.	Anantakrishna v. Prayag Das I.L.R (1937) 1 Cal. 84	1942/2028
45.	Anantharazu Vs. narayanarazu 1913 (36) Mad. 383	2448/2450
46.	Anathula Sudhakar Vs. P. Buchi Reddy and others (2008) 4 SCC 594	1049/1275
47.	Angoubi Kabuini and another Vs. Imjao Lairema and others AIR 1959 Manipur 42	1928/2011, 1929/2012
48.	Angurbala Mullick Vs. D. Mullick, AIR 1951 SC 293	1707/1837, 1821/1918
49.	Anil Behari Ghosh Vs. Smt. Latika Bala Dassi & others AIR 1955 SC 566	3039/2863
50.	Anjuman Islamia & others Vs. Munshi Tegh Ali & others 1971 (3) SCC 814	3265/3142, 4475/5027

51.	Anjuman Islamia Vs. Najim Ali and others, AIR 1982 MP 17	1166/1368
52.	Annakili Vs. A. Vedanayagam and others, AIR 2008 SC 346	2852/2733
53.	Annamalai Chettiar and others Vs. A.M.K.C.T. Muthukaruppan Chettiar & anr. AIR 1931 Privy Council 9	2162/2197, 2163/2198, 2407/2430
54.	Annapurna Devi Vs. Shiva Sundari Dasi, AIR 1945 Cal 376	1924/2008, 1929/2013
55.	Annasaheb Bapusaheb Patil Vs. Balwant (1995) 2 SCC 543	2876/2751
56.	Annie Besant Vs. Government of Madras, AIR 1918 Mad 1210	1220/1401, 1222/1402
57.	Anuj Garg and others Vs. Hotel Association of India and others 2008 (3) SCC 1	846/1153, 1044/1272
58.	Ases Kumar Misra & others Vs. Kissori Mohan Sarkar & others AIR 1924 Cal. 812	2263/2258
59.	Asita Mohan Vs. Nivode Mohan AIR 1917 Cal 292	1745/1863
60.	Asrar Ahmed Vs. Durgah Committee AIR 1947 PC 1	943/1204
61.	Ata-Ullah & another Vs. Azim-Ullah & another 1889 ILR 12 (All.) 494	3256/3137, 4540/5068
62.	Avadh Kishore Dass Vs. Ram Gopal, 1979 SC 861	1707/1837, 1775/1883, 1990/2069
63.	B. Jangi Lal Vs. B. Panna Lal and another AIR 1957 Allahabad 743	2114/2175, 2115/2175
64.	B. Leelavathi Vs. Honnamma and another, (2005) 11 SCC 115	2774/2668, 2927/2791
65.	B.L. Sridhar Vs. K.M. Munireddy 2003 (21) LCD 88 (SC)=AIR 2003 SC 578	852/1156, 1027/1262
66.	Babajirao Vs. Laxmandas 1904 ILR 28 Bom. 215 at 223)	696/1008, 964/1218
67.	Babu Lal Sharma Vs. State of Madhya Pradesh 2009 (7) SCC 161	2774/2668

68.	Bachchu Singh Vs. Secretary of State for India in Council, ILR (1903) 25 All 187,	638/978, 656/986
69.	Badrul Islam Vs. The Sunni Central Board of Waqf, U.P. Lucknow, AIR 1954 Allahabad 459	1118/1331
70.	Baiju Lal Vs. Bulak Lal, (1897) 24 Cal 385	956/1211
71.	Bailochan Karan Vs. Bansat Kumari Naik 1999 (2) SCC 310	2193/2213
72.	Bajya Vs. Gopikabai, 1978 SC 793	2590/2543
73.	Bala Shankar Maha Shankar Bhattjee & others Vs. Charity Commissioner AIR 1995 SC 167=1995 Suppl. (1) SCC 485	1832/1929,3365/3303, 3367/3304, 3500/3494
74.	Balalaria Construction (P) Ltd. Vs. Hanuman Seva Trust and Ors. 2006 (5) SCC 658	2282/2270
75.	Bali Panda Vs. Jadumani 7 I.C. 475	1941/2025
76.	Baljinder Singh v. Rattan Singh, JT 2008(10) SC 98	3240/3128
77.	Ballabh Das & another Vs. Nur Mohammad & another AIR 1936 PC 83	3266/3142, 3427/3348
78.	Balmiki Singh Vs. Mathura Prasad & Ors. AIR 1968 All. 259	2287/2272
79.	Balwant vs. Puran (1883) 10 I.A. 90	2854/2734
80.	Bande Ali Vs. Rejaullah 25 Cr.L.J. 303	2239/2240
81.	Bandhua Mukti Morcha Vs. Union of India AIR 1984 SC 802	3762/3796
82.	Bank of Upper India Vs. Mt. Hira Kuer & Ors. AIR 1937 Oudh 291	2163/2198
83.	Barkat Ali and another Vs. Badrinarain 2008 (4) SCC 615	846/1153, 1044/1272
84.	Baroda Prosad Roy Chaudhry Vs. Rai Manmath Nath Mitra 41 Indian Cases 456	2777/2669
85.	Basant Kumar Roy Vs. Secretary of State for India & others AIR 1917 PC 18	2102/2171, 2222/2231, 2842/2728
86.	Bazkhan Vs. Sultan Malik, 43 P.R. 1901	2206/2216

87.	Behari Lal Vs. Muhammad Muttaki (1898) 20 All 482	3270/ 3146
88.	Behari Lal Vs. Narain Das, 1935 Lah. 475	2211/2219
89.	Bhagat Ram v. Smt. Lilawati Galib, AIR 1972 HP 125, 130	2812/2701
90.	Bhagauti Prasad Khetan Vs. Laxminathji Maharaj etc. AIR 1985 All. 228	1929/2012, 1930/2013, 1931/2015
91.	Bhagchand Dagaduss Vs. Secretary of State for India in Council AIR 1927 PC 176	628/974, 638/978
92.	Bhandara District Central Cooperative Bank Ltd. and Others Vs. State of Maharashtra and Anr. 1993 Supp (3) SCC 259	1264/1418
93.	Bharat Sanchar Nigam Ltd. and another Vs. Union of India & others JT 2006 (3) SC 114	1058/1281
94.	Bhinka and others Vs. Charan Singh 1959 (Supp.) 2 SCR 798.	2164/2198, 2246/2246, 2258/2259
95.	Bhubaneswari Thakurani Vs. Brojanath Dey AIR (24) 1937 PC 185	1942/2028
96.	Bhupati Nath Smrititir the Bhattacharjee Vs. Ram Lal Mitra & Ors. 1909 (3) Indian Cases (Cal.) (FB) 642	1700/1820, 1707/1835, 1745/1863, 1777/1884, 1779/1884, 1780/1885
97.	Bhupendra Narayan Sinha Vs. Rajeswar Prosad Bhakat & Ors. AIR 1931 Privy Council 162	2774/2668, 2841/2728, 2843/2729
98.	Bhyah Ram Singh Vs. Bhyah Ujagar Singh, 13 MIA 373, PC	2587/2541
99.	Bibhuti Bhushan Vs. Sadhan Chandra AIR 1965 Cal. 199	3753/3792
100.	Bibi Sahodra Vs. Rai Jang Bahadur, (1881) 8 Cl. 224:8 I.A. 210	2199/2215
101.	Bidhumukhi Dasi Vs. Jitendra Nath Roy and others, 1909 Indian Cases (Calcutta) 442;	1061/1284
102.	Bihar State Board of Religious Trust Vs. Mahant Sri Biseshwar Das AIR 1971 SC 2057	690/1005
103.	Bihari Chowdhary and another Vs. State of Bihar and others 1984 (2) SCC 627	622/972, 631/975

104.	Bihari Lal Vs. Thakur Radha Ballabh Ji and another AIR 1961 Allahabad 73	1925/2009, 1932/2015
105.	Bijoe Emmanuel & others Vs. State of Kerala & others (1986) 3 SCC 615	740/1037, 3500/3495
106.	Bimal Krishna Ghose and Ors. Vs. Shebaites of Sree Sree Iswar Radha Ballav Jiu and Ors. AIR 1937 Cal 338	2119/2176, 2604/2554, 2718/2613
107.	Bindyachal Chand Vs. Ram Gharib, AIR 1934 Alld. 993 (FB)	2197/2214, 2211/2219, 2214/2220, 2215/2220
108.	Biram Prakash Vs. Narendra Das AIR 1961 All. 266	964/1219
109.	Bishandayal and sons Vs. State of Orissa and others 2001 (1) SCC 555	637/978
110.	Bishwanath Prasad Singh Vs. Rajendra Prasad and another (2006) 4 SCC 432	1054/1279
111.	Bishwanath Vs. Sri Thakur Radha Ballabhji (AIR 1967 SC 1044)	1707/1830, 1708/1841, 1807/1910, 1824/1926, 1938/2020, 1945/2033, 1946/2033, 1948/2035, 2139/2185, 2595/2548, 2657/2582, 2707/2607, 2712/2610, 2716/2612, 4515/5057
112.	Biswambhar Singh & Anr. Vs. The State of Orissa & Ors. 1964 (1) Supreme Court Journal 364	4452/5013
113.	Biswambhar Singh & others Vs. State of Orissa & another AIR 1954 SC 139	1398/1560
114.	Biswanath Agarwalla Vs. Sabitri Bera & others JT 2009 (10) SC 538	2892/2759
115.	Blair Vs. Churran (1939) 62 CLR 464	935/1199
116.	Board Nageshwar Bux Roy Vs. Bengal Coal Co. AIR 1931 PC 18	2843/2729
117.	Board of Commissioners for Hindu Religious Endowments, Madras Vs. Pidugu Narasimham & Ors. AIR 1939 Madras 134	1700/1820, 1707/1834, 1844/1939, 1846/1940, 1866/1964
118.	Board of Mulim Wakfs Vs. Smt. Hadi Begum and others, AIR 1992 SC 1083	1146/1357

119.	Bombay Dyeing & Manufacturing Co. Vs. State of Bombay (1958) SCR 1122, 1146,	4442/5011
120.	Bramchari Sidheswar Shai and others Vs. State of West Bengal AIR 1995 SC 2089	726/1029, 737/1034
121.	Brij Narain Singh Vs. Adya Prasad, JT 2008 (3) SC 1	905/1185
122.	Brojendra Kishore Roy Chowdhury & others Vs. Bharat Chandra Roy and others, AIR 1916 Calcutta 751	2164/2198, 2221/2231, 2268/2261, 2426/2438, 2428/2438, 2429/2440
123.	Buddha Singh Vs. Laltu Singh, 42 I.A. 208 = ILR (1915) 37 All 604	1707/1827
124.	Bumper Development Corp. Ltd. Vs. Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis and others 1991 (4) All ER 638	1703/1821, 1707/1828
125.	Burns Vs. Ransley, (1944) 79 CLR 101	1221/1401
126.	Byathaiah (Kum) and others Vs. Pentaiah (Kum) and others, 2000 (9) SCC 191	950/1208
127.	C. Beepathuma and others Vs., Valasari Shankaranarayana Kadambolithaya and others, AIR 1965 SC 241	2162/2197, 2169/2200, 2776/2669
128.	C. Mohammad Yunus Vs. Syed Unnissa and Ors. AIR 1961 SC 808	1272/1423, 2409/2432
129.	C. Natrajan Vs. Ashim Bai and others JT 2007 (12) SC 295= AIR 2008 SC 363	2164/2198, 2216/2221, 2282/2271
130.	Cassomally Vs. Carrimbhoy (1911) 36 Bom. 214	923/1194
131.	CEAT Ltd. Vs. Anand Abasaheb Hawaldar & Ors. 2006 (3) SCC 56	3769/3799
132.	Cement Corpn. Of India Ltd. Vs. Purya (2004) 8 SCC 270	3046/2866
133.	Chairman & M.D., N.T.P.C. Ltd. Vs. M/s Reshmi Construction Builders & Contractors AIR 2004 SC 1330	2162/2196, 2276/2268
134.	Chandan Mull Indra Kumar & Others Vs. Chiman Lal Girdhar Das AIR 1940 PC 3	3757/3794
135.	Chandra Vs Narpat Singh 1906 (29) All 184 (PC)	3549/3566

136.	Chandu Lal Vs. Khalilur Rahman, AIR 1950 P.C. 17	917/1190
137.	Chedha Singh and others Vs. Additional Civil Judge, Moradabad and others, 1996 Supp. AWC 189	1149/1358
138.	Chhote Khan & others Vs. Mal Khan & others AIR 1954 SC 575	1397/1559, 2872/2750
139.	Chhutkao Vs. Gambhir Mal AIR 1931 Oudh 45	3263/3141
140.	Chief Conservator of Forests, Government of Andhra Pradesh Vs. Collector and others, AIR 2003 SC 1805	1233/1406
141.	Chitar Mal Vs. Panchu Lal AIR 1926 All.392	1938/2020, 2611/2556, 2663/2584, 2664/2584, 2665/2585, 2673/2589, 2674/2590, 2680/2593
142.	Collector of Masulipatam Vs. C. Vencata Narainapah 8 MIA 500, 525	4442/5011
143.	Collector, Gorakhpur Vs. Palakdhari ILR (1899) 12 All 1 at page 43	3544/3564
144.	Commissioner For Hindu Religious and Charitable Endowments, Mysore Vs. Ratnavarma Heggade, AIR 1977, SC 1848	1707/1837, 1830/1929
145.	Commissioner of Central Excise Vs. Shree Baidyanath Ayurved Bhawan Ltd. JT 2009 (6) SC 29	893/1182, 909/1188
146.	Commissioner of Customs, Mumbai Vs. M/s. Virgo Steels, Bombay and another AIR 2002 SC 1745	635/977
147.	Commissioner of Endowments and others Vs. Vittal Rao and others (2005) 4 SCC 120	960/1216
148.	Commissioner of Income-tax Vs. Sri Ramakrishna Deo AIR 1959 SC 239	1399/1560
149.	Commissioner of Police & others Vs. Acharya Jagadishwarananda Avadhuta & another (2004) 12 SCC 770	3501/3495, 4417/4998
150.	Commissioner of Wakfs and another Vs.	3251/3134,

	Mohammad Moshin, AIR 1954 Calcutta 463	3338/3289
151.	Commissioner, Hindu Religious Endowments, Madras Vs. Sri Lakshmindra Thirtha Swamiar of Sri Shirur Mutt AIR 1954 SC 282	713/1023, 726/1029, 732/1033, 736/1034, 744/1039, 1709/1842, 3500/3494
152.	Cook Vs. Sprigg 1899 AC 572	4442/5011
153.	Coral Indira Gonsalves Vs. Joseph Prabhakar Iswariah AIR 1953 Mad. 858	3580/3581
154.	D. N. Venkatarayappa & Anr. Vs. State of Karnataka & Ors. 1997 (7) SCC 567	2774/2668, 2907/2769, 2908/2769
155.	Dalbir Singh & others Vs. State of Punjab AIR 1962 SC 1106	3501/3495
156.	Dalmia Dadri Cement Co. Ltd. Vs. Commissioner of Income-tax AIR 1958 SC 816	4446/5012
157.	Damodar Das Vs. Adhikari Lakhan Das (1909-10) 37 IA 147	1807/1909, 1809/1911, 1938/2019, 1942/2027, 2663/2584, 2668/2586, 2678/2591, 2680/2593, 2709/2608
158.	Damodar Das Vs. Lakhan Das and 64 I.A. 203 (= AIR 1937 PC 185)	2778/2674, 2855/2734
159.	Damodar Das Vs. Lakhandas 37 I.A. 147=1910 (37) ILR (Cal.) 885	2854/2734
160.	Darshan Lal and others Vs. Shibji Maharaj Birajman, AIR 1923 All. 120	1811/1912
161.	Darshan Lal Vs. Dr. R.E.S. Dalliwall & another AIR 1952 All. 825	3500/3493
162.	Darshan Singh Vs. Gujjar Singh (2002) 2 SCC 62	2880/2753
163.	Dasami Sahu Vs. Param Shameshwar Uma Bhairabeshwar Bam Lingshar and Chitranjan Mukerji (1929) A.L.J.R. 473	2855/2734
164.	Dattagiri Vs. Dattatrya (1904) 27 Bom 236	964/1219, 3270/3146
165.	Deewan Singh and others Vs. Rajendra Pd. Ardevi and others AIR 2007 SC 767	846/1153, 1044/1272

166.	Deo Kuer and another Vs. Sheo Prasad Singh and others, AIR 1966 SC 359	2163/2197, 2261/2259, 2262/2259
167.	Deo Narain Chowdhury Vs. C.R.H. Webb (1990) 28 Cal. 86	2429/2440
168.	Deoki Nandan Vs. Murlidhar & Ors. AIR 1957 SC 133=1956 (1) SCR 756	1701/1821, 1707/1837, 1762/1872, 1820/1917, 2661/2583, 2733/2635
169.	Des Raj and others vs. Bhagat Ram(Dead) by LRs. And others 2007 (3) SCALE 371	2851/2733
170.	Deutsch Asiatische Bank Vs. Hiralal Burdhan & Sons 1918 (47) I.C. 122	2652/2579
171.	Devi Singh Vs. Board of Revenue for Rajasthan and others, (1994) 1 SCC 215	2902/2766
172.	Dhan Singh Vs. Jt. Director of Consolidation, U.P. Lucknow and others, AIR 1973 All. 283	841/1150, 916/1190, 917/1190
173.	Dharamarajan & Ors. Vs. Valliammal & Ors., 2008 (2) SCC 741	2774/2668, 2928/2791
174.	Dharani Kanta Lahiri Vs. Gabar Ali Khan, (1913) 18 I.C. 17	2207/2217
175.	Dhian Singh Sobha Singh Vs. Union of India AIR 1958 SC 274	633/975, 653/985, 657/987
176.	Dhirendra Nath Gorai and Sabal Chandra Shaw and others Vs. Sudhir Chandra Ghosh and others AIR 1964 SC 1300	635/976
177.	Dinomoni Chowdhrani & Brojo Mohini Chowdhrani 29 IA 24 (PC)	2239/2240, 2777/2669, 3072/2883
178.	Director of Endowments, Govt. of Hyderabad Vs. Akram Ali AIR 1956 SC 60	4450/5013
179.	District Basic Education Officer and another Vs. Dhananjai Kumar Shukla and another (2008) 3 SCC 481= AIR 2008 SCW 1224	2291/2273, 3330/3285
180.	Doongarsee Shyamji vs. Tribhuvan Das, AIR 1947 All 375	1925/2008, 1926/2009
181.	Doulat Koer Vs. Rameshwari Koeri alias Dulin Saheba (1899) ILR 26 Cal. 635	2241/2240

182.	Dr. M. Ismail Faruqui etc. Vs. Union of India and others 1994 (6) SCC 360=AIR 1995 SC 605	5/15, 83/119, 190/184, 191/184, 268/285, 846/1152, 1259/1416, 1708/1841, 2301/2292, 2600/2691, 2609/2555, 2616/2561, 2723/2615 2736/2636, 2870/2650, 3244/3131, 3502/3495, 3585/3583, 4049/4409, 4457/5015, 4566/5081
183.	Dr. Mahesh Chand Sharma Vs. Smt. Raj Kumari Sharma & Ors. AIR 1996 SC 869	2774/2667, 2889/2758, 2909/2772
184.	Draupadi Devi & Ors. Vs. Union of India & Ors. (2004) 11 SCC 425	2162/2197, 2418/2434, 3382/3309, 3383/3309, 3385/3310
185.	Dukham Ram Vs. Ram Nanda Singh, AIR 1961 Pat. 425	2262/2258
186.	Durgah Committee, Ajmer Vs. Syed Hussain Ali AIR 1961 SC 1402	1860/1960, 1864/1963
187.	Duvvuri Papi Reddi and others Vs. Duvvuri Rami Reddi AIR 1969 AP 362	1936/2019
188.	Dwijendra Narain Roy Vs. Joges Chandra De, AIR 1924 Cal 600	2411/2433, 2712/2610
189.	Dyke Vs. Walford 5 Moore PC 434 = 496-13 ER 557 (580)	4439/5010
190.	Ejas Ali Qidwai & Ors. Vs. Special Manager, Court of Wards, Balrampur Estate & Ors. AIR 1935 Privy Council 53	2774/2667, 2894/2759
191.	Ellappa Naicken Vs. K.Lakshmana Naicken & others AIR (36) 1949 Madras 71	2264/2259
192.	Emperor Vs. Bhaskar Balwant Bhopatkar, (1906) ILR 30 Bom 421	1219/1400, 1222/1402
193.	Emperor Vs. Panchu Das & Ors. AIR 1920 Cal 500 (FB)	3544/3564
194.	Everest Coal Company Pvt. Ltd. Vs. State of Bihar and others, 1978(1) SCC 12	2254/2249
195.	Executive Committee of Vaish Degree College, Shamli & others Vs. Lakshmi Narain & others	3502/3495, 4564/5078

	(1976) 2 SCC 58	
196.	Fakhruddin Vs. State of Madhya Pradesh AIR 1967 SC 1326	3574/3579
197.	Faqrudin Vs. Tajuddin 2008 (8) SCC 12	3253/3135, 3271/3147, 3302/3238, 3303/3244
198.	Farzand Ali Vs. Zafar Ali 46 IC 119	1404/1561
199.	Forest Range Officer & others Vs. P. Mohammed Ali & others AIR 1994 SC 120	3563/3575, 3583/3582
200.	Forward Construction Company Vs. Prabhat Mandal (Regd.) 1986 (1) SCC 100	1005/1245
201.	Fulbati Kumari Vs. Maheshwari Prasad Singh AIR 1923 Patna 453	1394/1558
202.	G.L. Vijan Vs. K. Shankar. 2006 (13) SCC 136	3759/3794
203.	Gangu Bai Vs. Soni 1942 Nagpur Law Journal 99	2223/2232
204.	Ganpat Vs. Returning Officer (1975) 1 SCC 589	1851/1946
205.	Garib Das and others Vs. Munshi Abdul Hamid and others AIR 1970 SC 1035	2162/2197, 2410/2432, 3261/3140, 3421/3342
206.	Gautam Sarup Vs. Leela Jetly & others (2008) 7 SCC 85	2893/2759, 3041/2864
207.	Gedela Satchidananda Murthy Vs. Dy. Commr., Endowments Deptt., A.P. & Ors. (2007) 5 SCC 677	1700/1820, 1707/1834, 1866/1964
208.	Ghanshyam Dass Vs. Dominion of India 1984 (3) SCC 46	637/977, 638/978, 656/986, 657/987, 661/988, 664/991
209.	Girijanund Datta Jha & Anr. Vs. Sailajanund Datta Jha 1896 ILR 23 Cal. 645	2649/2576
210.	Giyana Sambandha Pandara Sannadhi Vs. Kandasami Tambiran 1887 ILR Vol. 10 Madras 375	683/1000, 685/1003
211.	Gnanasambanda Pandara Sannadhi Vs. Velu Pandaram and another (1899) 27 IA 69	964/1219, 1765/1881, 2868/2747
212.	Gobinda Narain Singh Vs. Sham Lal, AIR 1931 P.C. 98=LR 58 IA 125	983/1232

213.	Gokul Nathji Maharaj & Anr. Vs. Nathji Bhogi Lal AIR 1953 All. 552	1700/1820, 1707/1834, 1849/1944, 1910/1983
214.	Gollaleshwar Dev Vs. Gangawwa Kom Shantayya Math, AIR 1986 SC 231	1707/1837
215.	Gopal Datt Vs. Babu Ram, AIR 1936 All 653	2917/2775
216.	Gopal Krishnaji Ketkar Vs. Mahomed Jaffar Hussein AIR 1954 SC 5	1396/1559
217.	Gopalji Maharaj Vs. Krishna Sunder Nath Kaviraj AIR 1929 All. 887	1818/1915
218.	Gorie Gouri Naidu (Minor) and another Vs. Thandrothu Bodemma and others, AIR 1997 SC 808	842/1150, 918/1190, 1015/1254
219.	Gossain Das Chunder Vs. Issur Chunder Nath 1877 III ILR 3 (Cal.) 224	2839/2727, 2840/2727
220.	Goswami Ranchor Lalji Vs. Sri Girdhariji (1897) 20 All. 120	2425/2438
221.	Goswami Shri Mahalaxmi Vahuji Vs. Shah Ranchhoddas Kalidas, AIR 1970 SC 2025	2930/2794
222.	Government of the Province of Bombay Vs. Pestonji Ardeshir Wadia and Ors AIR 1949 PC 143	630/975, 947/1207
223.	Government of West Bengal Vs. Nitya Gopal Basak & others 1985 CRI.L.J. 202	3573/3578
224.	Government of West Bengal Vs. Tarun K.Roy 2004 (1) SCC 347	1048/1274
225.	Govind Raghunath Sawant Vs. B.A. Kakade & Anr. 1975 ILR Bombay 829	2309/2295
226.	Govindammal v. R. Perumal Chettiar and others JT 2006(1) SC 121	2851/2733
227.	Govindrao & others Vs. State of Madhya Pradesh & others AIR 1982 SC 1201	3386/3310
228.	Greenhalgh Vs. Mallard (1942) 2 All ER 225 (CA)	1006/1246, 1007/1246
229.	Guda Vijayalakshmi Vs. Guda Ramchandra Sekhara Sastry, AIR 1981 SC 1143	924/1195

230.	Gulam Abbas Vs. State of U.P., AIR 1981 SC 2199	897/1183, 1169/1369, 1171/1370, 1176/1377, 4570/5085
231.	Gulzar Ali Vs. Sate of Himachal Pradesh 1998 (2) SCC 192	3595/3589
232.	Gunga Gobind Mundul Vs. Collector of the 24-pergunnahs 11 Moore's I.A., 345	2839/2727
233.	Guntaka Hussenaiah Vs. Buseti Yerraiah AIR 1954 Andhra 39	3566/3576
234.	Gunwantlal v. The State of M.P., AIR 1972 SC 1756, 1759	2812/2700
235.	Gurbinder Singh and another Vs. Lal Singh and another, AIR 1965 SC 1553	2925/2783
236.	Gursharan Singh and others Vs. New Delhi Municipal Committee and others, AIR 1996 SC 1175	3119/2966
237.	Gurudwara Prabandhak Committee Vs. Shiromani GPC, 2004 (4) SCC 146	1707/1837
238.	Gurunath Vs.Kamalabai 1955 S.C. 206	2597/2550
239.	Guruvayur Devasom Managing Committee Vs. C.K. Rajan, AIR 2004 SC 561	1707/1831, 1739/1861
240.	H.H. Shri Swamiji of Shri Amar Mutt and others Vs. Commissioner, Hindu Religious and Charitable Endowments Department and others 1979 (4) SCC 642	697/1008
241.	Haji Mohammad Ekramul Haq Vs. The State of West Bengal, AIR 1959 SC 488	3582/3582
242.	Hansraj Gupta and others Vs. Dehradun Mussorie Electric Tramway Company Ltd., AIR 1933 PC 63	929/1197
243.	Hanumant Vs. State of Madhya Pradesh AIR 1952 SC 343	3559/3569
244.	Har Prasad and others Vs. Fazal Ahmad and others, AIR 1933 PC 83	3250/3134

245.	Hari Chand Vs. Daulat Ram, AIR 1987 SC 94	2774/2667, 2921/2777
246.	Hari Khandu Vs. Dhondi Nanth, (1906) 8 Bom.L.R. 96	2835/2725
247.	Hari Raghunath Patvardhan Vs. Antaji Bhikaji Patvardhan & Others 1919 (XLIV) ILR Bombay 466	1839/1936, 4528/5063, 4529/5064
248.	Hari Singh Vs. Lachmi, 59 IC 220	3596/3589
249.	Harihar Prasad Singh Vs. Deo Narain, AIR 1956 SC 305	982/1232
250.	Harihor Misra Vs. Narhari Setti Sitaramiah AIR 1966 Orissa 121	3760/3795
251.	Health v. Drown, (1972) 2 All ER 561, 573 (HL).	2812/2702
252.	Hemaji Waghaji Jat Vs. Bhikhabhai Khengarbhai Harijan & Others AIR 2009 SC 103	2774/2667, 2906/2768
253.	Henderson Vs. Henderson (1843-60) All ER Rep 378	1005/1245
254.	Hira Lal Vs. Hari Narain, AIR 1964 All 302	985/1232
255.	Hirachand Himatlal Marwari Vs. Kashinath Thakurji Jadhav AIR (29) 1942 Bombay 339	640/979
256.	Hook Vs. Administrator General of Bengal 1921 (ILR) 48 (Cal.) 499 (P.C.)	895/1182
257.	Hope Plantations Ltd. Vs. Taluk Land Board, Peermade, JT 1998 (7) SC 404	903/1185, 922/1194, 995/1241
258.	Hukum Chand & Ors. Vs. Maharaj Bahadur Singh & Others AIR 1933 Privy Council 193	2438/2443, 2955/2810
259.	Humayun Begam Vs. Shah Mohammad Khan, AIR 1943 PC 94	2262/2257
260.	Hunooman Persaud Panday Vs. Mmsumat Bdbooe Manraj Koonweree 6 Moore's Ind. App. Ca. 243	2648/2576, 2692/2600
261.	Idol of Thakurji Shri Govind Deoji Maharaj, Jaipur Vs. Board of Revenue, Rajasthan, Ajmer & Ors. AIR 1965 SC 906	1699/1819, 1707/1835, 1708/1841, 1843/1939, 2596/2549
262.	Iftikhar Ahmed Vs. Syed Meharban Ali 1974 (2)	894/1182

	SCC 151	
263.	Inacio Martins Vs. Narayan Hari Naik, 1993(3) SCC 123	1045/1273
264.	Indar Datt Vs. Emperor AIR 1931 Lahore 408.	3576/3580
265.	Indira Nehru Gandhi v. Rajnarain AIR 1975 SC 2299	3323/3272
266.	Indra Singh Vs. Income Tax Commissioner, AIR 1943 Pat. 169	984/1232
267.	Ishtiyaq Husain Abbas Husain Vs. Zafrul Islam Afzal Husain and others AIR 1969 Alld. 161	642/979
268.	Ishwari Bhubanshwari Thakurani Vs. Brojo Nath Dey	2778/2674
269.	Ishwari Prasad Misra Vs. Mohammad Isa AIR 1963 SC 1728	3574/3579
270.	J. Jaya Lalitha Vs. Union of India & another AIR 1999 SC 1912	2122/2178
271.	Jafar Ali Khan & Ors. Vs. Nasimannessa Bibi AIR 1937 Cal 500	2166/2199, 2399/2425
272.	Jagadamba Chowdhurani Vs. Dakhina Mohan (1886) 13 Cal 308	2399/2425
273.	Jagadindra Nath Vs. Hemanta Kumari, 31 Ind App 203 at p.210	1776/1883, 1822/1919, 2663/2584, 2668/2586, 2669/2587, 2676/2590, 2677/2591, 2680/2593, 2681/2594, 2707/2607, 2708/2608, 2711/2609, 2712/2610 4515/5057
274.	Jagadish Chandra Deo Vs. Debendra Prosad Bagehi Bahadur and Ors. AIR 1931 Cal 503	656/986, 656/987
275.	Jagannath vs. Tirthnanda Das AIR 1952 Orissa 312	1943/2028
276.	Jagat Mohan Nath Sah Deo Vs. Pratap Udai Nath Sah Deo & Ors. AIR 1931 PC 302	2167/2199, 2447/2450
277.	Jagdeo Misir Vs. Mahabir Tewari, AIR 1927 All. 803	915/1189

278.	Jai Narain Parasrampuriah and others Vs. Pushpa Devi Saraf and others 2006 (7) SCC 756	844/1152, 846/1153, 1024/1261, 1044/1272
279.	Jamal Uddin & Anr. Vs. Mosque at Mashakganj & Ors. AIR 1973 Allahabad 328	2162/2197, 2230/2234, 3422/3343
280.	Jamshed Ji Vs. Soonabai, (1909) 22 Bom 122	739/1037
281.	Jamshedji Cursetjee Tarachand Vs. Soonabai & others 1 Indian Cases (1907) 834 (Bom.)	3500/3493
282.	Jamshedji Cursetjee Tarachand Vs. Soonabai, ILR (1909) 33 Bom. 122	4414/4997
283.	Jangu & others Vs. Ahmad Ullah & others 1889-1891 ILR 13 (All.) 419	3254/3135, 3256/3137, 4540/5068
284.	Janki Kunwar Vs. Ajit Singh (1888) ILR 15 Cal 58	2166/2199, 2398/2424
285.	Jaswant Singh Vs. Custodian of Evacuee Property 1985 (3) SCC 648	919/1190
286.	Jattu Ram Vs. Hakam Singh, 1993 (4) SCC 403	3095/2897
287.	Jenkins Vs. Robertson, (1867) LRIHL 117	899/1183
288.	Jetmull Bhojraj Vs. The Darjeeling Himalayan Railway Co. Ltd. And others AIR 1962 SC 1879	2289/2273
289.	Jindu Ram Vs. Hussain Baksh & Anr. AIR 1914 Lahore 444	3269/3145
290.	Jodhi Rai Vs. Basdeo Prasad, 8 ALJ 817=(1911) ILR 33 Allahabad 735	1810/1911, 2117/2176, 2118/2176, 2661/2583, 2711/2609
291.	Jogendra Nath Naskar Vs. Commissioner of Income-Tax, Calcutta (1969) 1 SCC 555	1691/1806, 1701/1820, 1707/1837, 1708/1841, 1771/1881, 1789/1888, 1790/1888, 2661/2583, 2704/2605
292.	Joseph Pothan Vs. The State of Kerala AIR 1965 SC 1514	3897/4175
293.	Jujuvarapu Vs. Pappala, AIR 1969 A.P. 76	949/1208
294.	Jurawan Singh & Ors. Vs. Ramsarekh Singh & Others AIR 1933 Patna 224	2265/2260
295.	K. Ethirajan Vs. Lakshmi and others, AIR 2003	840/1149, 903/1185,

	SC 4295	995/1238, 997/1242
296.	K. Manahunaitha Desikar Vs. Sundaralingam, AIR 1971 Madras 1 (FB)	1707/1837, 2116/2175, 2594/2547, 2605/2554, 2656/2581
297.	K. Sundaresa Iyer Vs. Sarvajana Sowkiabi Virldhi Nidhi Ltd., AIR 1939 Madras 853	2262/2257
298.	K.G. Premshanker Vs. Inspector of Police & another JT 2002 (8) SCC 87	3039/2863, 3040/2863
299.	K.S. Prahladsinhji Vs. Chunilal B. Desai AIR 1950 Saurashtra 7	2239/2240
300.	Kadarbhai Mahomedbhai and another Vs. Haribhari Ranchhodbhai Desai and another, AIR 1974 Gujarat 120	1282/1443
301.	Kailasam Pillai Vs. Nataraja Thambiran and Ors. 1910 I.L.R. 33 Madras 265 at page 267	685/1003
302.	Kalanka Devi Sansthan Vs. The Maharashtra Revenue, Tribunal Nagpur and Ors. AIR 1970 SC 439	1701/1821, 1707/1837, 1708/1841, 1795/1899
303.	Kali Charan Mukerji Vs. Emperor (1909) 9 Cr.L.J. 498.	3576/3580
304.	Kali Kinkor Ganguly Vs. Panna Banerjee & Ors. AIR 1974 SC 1932	1702/1821, 1707/1832, 1800/1901
305.	Kali Prasad Misir and others Vs. Harbans Misir AIR 1919 All 383	2167/2199, 2444/2448, 2446/2450
306.	Kalikanta Chatterjee & Ors. Vs. Surendra Nath Chakravarty & Ors. AIR 1925 Calcutta 648	1840/1937
307.	Kalipada De Vs. Dwijapada Das, AIR 1930 PC 22	896/1182
308.	Kallan Vs. Mohammad Nabikhan, 1933 ALJ 105	2211/2219
309.	Kamala and others Vs. K.T. Eshwara Sa and others AIR 2008 SC 3174	2282/2271
310.	Kamaraju Venkata Krishna Rao Vs. Sub-Collector, Ongole, AIR 1969 SC 563	1707/1837, 1870/1965
311.	Kamlesh Babu and others Vs. Lajpat Rai Sharma and others JT 2008 (4) SC 652	2282/2270

312.	Kanakku Vs. Neelacanta, AIR 1969 (Kerala) 280	641/979
313.	Kanhaiya Lal Vs. Girwar, 1929 ALJ 1106	2210/2218
314.	Kanhaya Lal Vs. Hamid Ali, AIR 1933 PC 198	2120/2177
315.	Kanhiya Lal Vs. Ashraf Khan AIR 1924 Alld. 355	948/1207
316.	Kanoria Chemicals and Industries Ltd and others Vs. U.P. State Electricity Board and others, JT 1997(2) SC 545	3120/2967
317.	Kapoor Chand & Others Vs. Ganesh Dutt and others 1993 (Supp.) 4 SCC 432	2733/2634
318.	Karan Singh Vs. Bakar Ali Khan, (1882) 5 All 1	2201/2215
319.	Karbalai Begum Vs. Mohd. Sayeed (1980) 4 SCC 396	2875/2751
320.	Karnataka Board of Wakf Vs. Government of India & others (2004) 10 SCC 779	2934/2798, 2935/2798, 2948/2805, 3049/2869
321.	Kasi Mangalath Illath Vishnu Nambudiri & Ors Vs. Pattath Ramunni Marar & Ors. AIR 1940 Madras 208	1702/1821, 1707/1832, 1838/1935
322.	Kasturi Vs. Iyyamperumal and Ors. 2005 (6) SCC 733	2121/2177
323.	Kerala State Electricity Board and another Vs. M.R.F. Limited and others, 1996 (1) SCC 597	3118/2966
324.	Keshavan Madhava Menon v. State of Bombay, 1951 SC 128	3239/3128
325.	Kewal Singh Vs. Smt. Lajwanti 1980 (1) SCC 290	947/1207
326.	Khalil Ahmad and another Vs. Sheikh Mohd. Askari and others, AIR 1965 Allahabad 320	3260/3140
327.	Khaw Sim vs. Chuah Hooi (1922) 49 I.A.37	2854/2734
328.	Khetter Chunder Ghose Vs. Hari Das Bundopadhya (1890) 17 ILR Cal. 557	1702/1821, 1707/1832, 1773/1882, 1774/1882, 2695/2602
329.	Khetter Chunder Mookerjee Vs. Khetter Paul Sreeterutno 1880 ILR 5 (Calcutta) 886	3045/2866
330.	Kishore Joo Vs. Guman Behari Joo Deo, AIR	1825/1926

	1978 All.-1	
331.	Krishna Behary Ray Vs. Bunwari Lal Ray, (1875) 1 Cal. 144 (146)	886/1175
332.	Krishna Chendra Gajapati Narayana Deo Vs. Challa Ramanna and others, AIR 1932 P.C. 50	841/1150, 1000/1243
333.	Krishna Singh v. Mathura Ahir AIR 1980 SC 707	3303/3245
334.	Krishna Singh Vs. Mathura Ahir, AIR 1972 Allahabad 273	1707/1837
335.	Kuarmani Singha Vs. Wasif Ali Murza 1915(28) I.C. 818	2652/2579
336.	Kumaravelu Chettiar and others Vs. T.P. Ramaswami Ayyar and others, AIR 1933 PC 183	955/1210
337.	Kumaun Mandal Vikas Nigam Ltd. Vs. Girja Shankar Pant 2001 (1) SCC 182	3772/3802
338.	Kunwar Darganath Vs. Ramchunder 4 I.A. 52 (P.C.)	1940/2025
339.	Kunwar Singh Vs. Sri Thakurji Mahraj, Birajman Mandir Gauntia Majra Dhamipur, Pargana and Tahsil Nawabganj, District Bareilly, 1992 (2) AWC 890	1709/1842
340.	Kuthali Moothavur Vs. P. Kunharankutty AIR 1922 PC 181	2950/2806
341.	L.N. Aswathama & another Vs. V.P. Prakash JT 2009 (9) 527	2887/2756
342.	Lachhmi Sewak Sahu vs. Ram Rup Sahu & Ors. AIR 1944 PC 24	2282/2271
343.	Lakshmana Pillai and another Vs. Appalwar Alwar Ayyangar and another AIR 1923 Madras 246	845/1152, 1031/1265
344.	Lal Chand Vs. Radha Kishan, AIR 1977 SC 789=1977(2) SCC 88	840/1150, 902/1184, 1008/1247
345.	Lala Shiam Lal Vs. Mohamad Ali Asghar Husain AIR 1935 All 174	2442/2446, 2448/2450
346.	Lalji Sahib Vs. Munshi Lal, AIR 1943 All 340	916/1190

347.	Lalmani Devi & others Vs. Jagdish Tiwary & others AIR 2005 Pat. 51	3039/2862
348.	Lalta Prasad Vs. Emperor 5 IC 355	3569/3577
349.	Land Acquisition Officer and Mandal Revenue Officer Vs. V. Narasaiah (2001) 3 SCC 530	3046/2866
350.	Laxman Siddappa Naik vs. Kattimani Chandappa Jampanna and others AIR 1968 SC 929	1403/1560
351.	Legal Remembrancer Vs. Corporation of Calcutta (1967) 2 SCR 170, 204	4442/5011
352.	Limba Bin Krishna and others Vs. Rama Bin Pimplu and anothers, 1889(13) ILR (Bom) 548	4470/5023
353.	Lumley Vs. Wagner, (1865) 1 Eq. 411	4465/5020
354.	M.P. Peter Vs. State of Kerala & others JT 2009 (13) SC 1	2272/2265, 2273/2265
355.	M.T.W. Tenzing Namgyal and others Vs. Motilal Lakhotia and others 2003 (5) SCC 1	843/1151, 846/1153, 1020/1256
356.	M.V.S. Manikyala Vs. Narashimahwami AIR 1966 SC 470	2420/2436
357.	M.V.Vali Press Vs. Fernandee Lopez 1989 SC 2206,	2592/2546
358.	M/s Hulas Rai Baij Nath Vs. Firm K.B. Bass and co. AIR 1968 SC 111	845/1152, 1028/1263, 1031/1265
359.	M/s Kamakshi Builders Vs. M/s Ambedkar Educational Society and others AIR 2007 SC 2191	2777/2669, 2990/2827
360.	M/s Karam Chand Ganga Prasad & another Vs. Union of India & others 1970 (3) SCC 694	3040/2864
361.	M/s Radhasoami Satsang, Saomi Bagh, Agra Vs. Commissioner of Income Tax 1992 (1) SCC 659	734/1034
362.	Madan Mohan Saha Banik and Ors. Vs. Rakhil Chandra Saha Banik and Ors., AIR 1930 Calcutta 173	2699/2604
363.	Madhavan Vs. Chathu AIR (38) 1951 Madras 285	948/1207
364.	Madho Kunbi Vs. Tilak Singh AIR 1934 Nagpur	2239/2240

	194	
365.	Magan Bihari Lal Vs. State of Punjab AIR 1977 SC 1091	3567/3576
366.	Mahadeo Prasad Singh and others Vs. Karia Bharthi, AIR 1935 PC 44	2916/2774
367.	Mahadev Dattatraya Rajarshi Vs. Secretary of State for India AIR 1930 Bom 367	638/978
368.	Mahamaya Devi Vs. Hari Das Haldar AIR (2) 1915 Cal. 161	1940/2025
369.	Mahant Harnam Singh Vs. Gurdial Singh and another, AIR 1967 SC 1415	958/1214
370.	Mahant Ram Saroop Dasji Vs. S.P.Sahi, Special Officer-in-charge of Hindu Religious Trusts and others AIR 1959 SC 951	1699/1819, 1707/1835, 1787/1887, 2596/2549
371.	Mahant Shri Srinivasa Ramanuj Das Vs. Surayan Dass & Anr. AIR 1967 SC 256	1402/1560, 1406/1561, 3500/3494
372.	Mahanth Ram Charan Das. Vs. Naurangi Lal (1933) L.R. 60 I.A. 124	2652/2580, 2709/2608
373.	Maharaja Jagadindra Nath Roy Bahadur V. Rani Hemanta Kumari Debi (1904) 1 A.L.J.R.585	2855/2734 2856/2735
374.	Maharaja Sir Kesho Prasad Singh Bahadur Vs. Bahuria Mt. Bhagjogna Kuer and others AIR 1937 Privy Council 69	2774/2667, 2922/2779, 2950/2806
375.	Maharana Futtehsangji Vs. Dessai Kullianraiji, (1873) LR 1 IA 34	2180/2207
376.	Maharanee Shibessouree Debia Vs. Mothornath Acharjo (1869) 13 M.I.A. 270	1771/1881, 2691/2599
377.	Mahdav Rao Waman Vs Raghunath Venkatesh, AIR 1923 PC 205	2778/2671
378.	Mahendra Manilal Nanavati Vs. Sushila Mahendra Nanavati, AIR 1965 SC 364	1993/2071
379.	Mahila Bajrangi Vs. Badribai (2003) 2 SCC 464	1053/1279
380.	Manindra Land And Building Corporation Ltd. Vs. Bhutnath Banerjee and others AIR 1964 SC 1336	2290/2273

381.	Manohar Ganesh Tambekar & Ors. Vs. Lakhmiram Govindram & Ors. (1888) ILR 12 Bom 247	1699/1820, 1707/1832, 1707/1837, 1770/1878, 1791/1893, 2704/2605
382.	Manohar Lal Chopra Vs. Rai Bahadur Rao Raja Seth Hiralal AIR 1962 SC 527	1037/1269
383.	Manohar Mukherji Vs. Bhupendra Nath AIR 1932 Cal 791	1819/1916
384.	Maqbul Ahmad Vs. Onkar Pratap Narain Singh, AIR 1935 PC 85	2289/2273, 2432/2440
385.	Marawthwada Wakf Board Vs. Rajaram Ramjivan Manthri and others, AIR 2002 Bom. 144	1147/1357
386.	Masjid Shahid Ganj v. Shiromani Gurudwira Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 67 Ind. App. 251 at p.264 (P.C.)	1945/2033, 2248/2248, 2720/2614, 2736/2636
387.	Mata Palat Vs. Beni Madho AIR 1914 All 184	2167/2199, 2445/2449
388.	Mathura Lal Vs. Bhanwar Lal and another 1979 (4) SCC 665	2247/2246
389.	Mathura Prasad Sarjoo Jaiswal and others Vs. Dossibai AIR 1971 SC 2355	907/1186, 908/1187
390.	Matuka Mistry Vs. Kamakhya Prasad, AIR 1958 (Patna) 264 (FB)	930/1197
391.	Maulvi Mohammad Fahimal Haq Vs. Jagat Ballav Ghosh AIR 1923 Patna 475	2439/2443
392.	Mayuram Subramanian Vs. CBI, (2006) 5 SCC 752	2778/2675
393.	Md. Mohammad Ali Vs. Jagadish Kalita & Ors. (2004) 1 SCC 271	2381/2411, 2881/2753, 2915/2774
394.	Meer Mahomed Israil Khan Vs. Sashti Churn Ghose and others, 19 ILR (Calcutta) (1892) 412	1087/1311
395.	Middllings P Co. Vs. Christian, 4 Dillon 448	3592/3587
396.	Midnapur Zamindary Co. Ltd. Vs. Kumar Naresh Narayan Roy and others, AIR 1924 P.C. 144	841/1150, 913/1189, 1001/1244
397.	Miru & others Vs. Ramgopal AIR 1935 All. 891	3369/3304
398.	Miss Talat Fatima Hasan Vs. His Highness	2286/2272

	Nawab Syed Murtaza Ali Khan Sahib Bahadur and others AIR 1997 All. 122	
399.	Mitta Kunth Audhicarry Vs. Neerunjun Audhicarry, 14 Beng. L.R. 166	4470/5023
400.	Modi Nathubai Motilal v. Chhotubhai Manibhai Besai, AIR 1962 Guj. 68	2812/2701
401.	Mohabharat Shaha Vs. Abdul Hamid Khan (1904) 1 CLJ 73	2421/2436
402.	Mohammad Baqar and another Vs. S. Mohammad Casim and others, AIR 1932 Oudh 210	1112/1328, 1140/1349, 1141/1349
403.	Mohammad Shah Vs. Fasihuddin Ansari & others AIR 1956 SC 713	2378/2410 2985/2824, 3053/2871
404.	Mohan Lal v. Mirza Abdul Gaffar (1996) 1SCC 639	2933/2797, 2935/2798
405.	Mohd. Ata Husain Khan Vs. Husain Ali Khan, AIR 1944 Oudh 139	2439/2443
406.	Mohd. Saleh Vs. Ram Ratan AIR 1924 Nagpur 156	273/301
407.	Mohd. Zainulabudeen Vs. Sayed Ahmad Mohideen (1990) 1 SCC 345	2878/2752
408.	Mohima Chundar Mozoomdar & Ors. Vs. Mohesh Chundar Neogi & Ors. 16 Indian Appeals (1888-1889) 23	2162/2197, 2204/2216
409.	Mohori Bibee Vs. Dharmodas Ghose (1902) 30 I.A. 114 (P.C.).	2668/2586
410.	Monindra Mohan Banerjee and others Vs. The Shamnagar Jute Factory Co. Ltd. and another, 1938-39 (43) CWN 1056	4472/5023
411.	Mosque known as Masjid Shahid Ganj & Ors. Vs. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhan Committee, Amritsar and another AIR 1940 Privy Council 116	2586/2540, 2774/2667, 2778/2673, 2861/2736, 2953/2809, 3297/3220, 3303/3250, 3562/3574
412.	Mosque Known as Masjid Shahid Ganj Vs. Shiromani Gurdwara Prabandhak Committee, Amritsar, AIR 1938 Lahore 369	4053/4411

413.	Most Rev. P.M.A. Metropolitan and others Vs. Moran Mar Marthoma and another, 1995 (Supple) (4) SCC 286	717/1026, 721/1027, 976/1225, 977/1226, 986/1232, 987/1233, 3500/3494
414.	Motichand Vs. Munshi, AIR 1970 SC 898	2192/2212
415.	Ms. Aruna Roy and others Vs. Union of India and others, JT 2002 (7) SC 103	720/1027
416.	Mst. Bhagwanti Vs. Mst. Jiuti and another, AIR 1975 Allahabad 341	1282/1443
417.	Mst. Rukhmabai Vs. Lala Laxminarayan & Ors. AIR 1960 SC 335	2162/2197, 2408/2431, 2420/2436
418.	Mst. Sudehaiya Kumar and another Vs. Ram Dass Pandey and others, AIR 1957 All. 270	1061/1283
419.	Mt. Bolo Vs. Mt. Koklan and others AIR 1930 Privy Council 270	2162/2197, 2163/2198, 2419/2436
420.	Mt. Titli Vs. Alfred Robert Jones AIR 1934 All. 273	3571/3577, 3588/3585
421.	Muhammad Araf Vs. Satramdas Sakhimal & others AIR 1936 Sind 143	2239/2240
422.	Mukkammal Vs. Kalimuthu Pillay 15 Ind Cas 852 (Mad)	1031/1265, 1036/1269
423.	Muktakeshi Patrani & Ors. Vs. Midnapur Zamindari Co. Ltd. AIR 1935 Patna 33	2449/2451
424.	Mukundji Mahraj Vs. Persotam Lalji Mahraj AIR 1957 Allahabad 77	1702/1821, 1707/1832, 1836/1934, 2113/2174, 2698/2603
425.	Munesh Kumar Agnihotri and others Vs. Lalli Prasad Gupta AIR 1989 (Alld.) 202	852/1156, 1046/1273
426.	Murarilal Vs. State of M.P. AIR 1980 SC 531	3564/3575
427.	Musaheb Khan Vs. Raj Kumar Bakshi, AIR 1938 Oudh 238	3259/3139,
428.	Musammat Phutania Vs. Emperor 25 Cr.L.J. 1109	2240/2240
429.	Musheer Khan @ Badshah Khan & Anr. Vs. State of Madhya Pradesh AIR 2010 SC 762	3590/3587
430.	Mussammat Lachhmi Vs. Mussammat Bhulli,	882/1169

	1927 ILR (VIII) 384	
431.	Must. Salamat Begam Vs. S.K. Ikram Husain (1933) 145 IC 728	2422/2437
432.	Mysore State Electricity Board vs. Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Ltd. and Ors., AIR 1963 SC 1128	986/1232
433.	N. Adithayan Vs. Travancore Devaswom Board, 2002 (8) SCC 106	4416/4997
434.	N. Nagendra Rao & Co. v. State of Andhra Pradesh AIR 1994 SC 2663	3324/3277
435.	N.C. Ramanatha Iyer Vs. Board of Commissioners for Hindu Religious Endowments, Madras AIR 1954 Madras 492	1826/1927, 3252/3135
436.	Nagendra Nath Palit Vs. Robindra Narain Deb, AIR 1926 Cal. 490	2708/2608
437.	Nagubai Ammal and others Vs. B. Shama Rao and others AIR 1956 SC 593	2776/2669, 2897/2762
438.	Nair Service Society Limited Vs. K. C. Alexander and others AIR 1968 SC 1165	2588/2542, 2774/2667
439.	Nallor Marthandam Vellalar and others Vs. Commissioner, Hindu Religious and Charitable Endowments and others 2003 (10) SCC 712	735/1034
440.	Nanhekhan Vs. Sanpat AIR 1954 Hyd 45 (FB)	2193/2213
441.	Narayan Bhagwantrao Gosavi Balajiwale Vs. Gopal Vinayak gosavi & Ors. AIR 1960 SC 100	1701/1821, 1788/1888, 2127/2179, 4529/5064
442.	Narayana Dutt and another Vs. Smt. Molini Devi, AIR 1964 (Rajasthan) 269	930/1197
443.	Narayana Prabhu Venkateswara Prabhu Vs. Narayana Prabhu Krishna Prabhu, AIR 1977 SC 1268	1061/1283
444.	Narne Rama Murthy Vs. Ravula Somasundaram and others 2005 (6) SCC 614	2282/2270
445.	Nata Padhan & Ors. Vs. Banchha Baral & Ors. AIR 1968 Orissa 36	2451/2452
446.	Nathoo Lal Vs. Durga Prasad AIR 1954 SC 355	2279/2269

447.	National Insurance Co. Ltd. Vs. Mastan and another 2006 (2) SCC 641	2776/2669, 2901/2765
448.	Naurangi Lal & Others Vs. Ram Charan Das AIR 1930 Patna 455	1938/2019, 2652/2579, 2709/2608
449.	Nawab Muhammad Amanulla Khan Vs. Badan Singh & Ors. 16 Indian Appeals (1888-1889) 148	2162/2197, 2205/2216
450.	Nawab Zain Yar Jung and others Vs. Director of Endowments and another AIR 1963 SC 985	3424/3347
451.	Neale Vs. Turton (1827) 4 Bing. 149	1237/1407
452.	Nilmony Singh Vs. Jagabandhu Roy (1896) 23 Cal 536	3270/ 3146
453.	Norendranath Masumdar, v. The State, AIR 1951 Cal 140.	2812/2700
454.	Official Trustee of West Bengal Vs. Commissioner of Income-tax, AIR 1974 SC 1355	1707/1837, 1708/1841, 1798/1900
455.	P. K. Vijayan Vs. Kamalakshi Amma and others, AIR 1994 SC 2145	842/1150, 1012/1251, 1014/1254
456.	P. Periasami Vs. P.Periathambi & Ors., 1995 (6) SCC 523.	2774/2668, 2932/2797
457.	P.Lakshmi Reddy Vs. L.Lakshmi Reddy AIR 1957 SC 314	2259/2256, 2412/2433, 2713/2610, 2774/2668, 2844/2729, 2873/2750, 2878/2752
458.	P.T. Munichikkanna Reddy & Ors. Vs. Revamma & Ors. AIR 2007 SC 1753	2282/2271, 2774/2667, 2849/2731,
459.	P.V. Durrairajulu Vs. Commissioner of Hindu Religious Trusts, AIR 1989 Madras 60	1707/1833
460.	P.V. Sadavarty Vs. Commissioner of Income-tax, AIR 1963 SC 510	1707/1837
461.	Palani Goundan Vs. Peria Gounden, 1941 Mad 158	2592/2546
462.	Palaniappa Chetty and Anr. Vs. Deivasikamony Pandara 1917 L.R. 44 I.A. 147	2650/2577
463.	Palaniswamy Vaiyapuri Vs. State AIR 1968 Bombay 127	3572/3578

464.	Pamulapati Buchi Naidu College Committee Nidubroly and Ors. Vs. Government of Andhra Pradesh and Ors. AIR 1958 A.P. 773	1265/1418, 1271/1423
465.	Panchanan Dhara and others Monmatha Nath Maity and another 2006 (5) SCC 340	2282/2271
466.	Pandohi Ahir Vs. Faruq Khan and another AIR 1954 All. 191	4561/5074
467.	Pandurang Dhondi Chougule Vs. Maruti Hari Jadhav AIR 1966 SC 153	892/1181
468.	Pandurang Kalu Patil and another Vs. State of Maharashtra, AIR 2002 SC 733	1809/1911
469.	Panna Lal Biswas Vs. Panchu Raidas AIR 1922 Cal. 419	2164/2198, 2425/2437, 2427/2438, 2428/2439, 2429/2439, 2579/2537
470.	Pappy Amma Vs. Prabhakaran Nair AIR 1972 Kerala 1 (FB)	2225/2233, 2251/2249
471.	Parmanand Vs. Nihal Chand AIR 1938 PC 195	1786/1887
472.	Parmeshwari Devi and others Vs. Khusali Mandal and others, AIR 1957 Patna 482	2071/2139
473.	Parsinnin Vs. Sukhi (1993) 4 SCC 375	2890/2758, 2949/2806
474.	Partab Bahadur Singh, Taluqdar Vs. Jagatjit Singh AIR 1936 Oudh 387	2162/2197, 2164/2198, 2404/2427, 2405/2429
475.	Parthasaradi Ayyangar and others Vs. Chinnakrishna Ayyangar and others Vol. V ILR Madras Series (1882) 304	888/1175
476.	Parwatabai Vs. Sona Bai 1996 (10) SCC 266	2889/2758
477.	People's Union for Civil Liberties Vs. U.O.I. 2005(5) SCC 363	3771/3802
478.	Perumal Mudaliar Vs. South Indian Railway Company Ltd. AIR 1937 Mad. 407	3579/3580
479.	Perumal Vs. Devarajan & others AIR 1974 Mad. 14	3039/2862
480.	Pierce Leslie and Co. Ltd. Vs. Miss Violet Ouchterlony Wapsnare AIR 1969 SC 843	2166/2199, 2400/2425, 4441/5011

481.	Ponnu Nadar and others Vs. Kumaru Reddiar and others, AIR 1935 Madras 967	2406/2429
482.	Poohari Fakir Sadavarthy Vs. Commissioner, H.R. & C.E. AIR 1963 SC 510	1699/1819, 1707/1833, 1827/1927
483.	Pooranchand Vs. The Idol Shri Radhakrishnaji & another AIR 1979 MP 10	1873/1966
484.	Prabhu Narain Singh Vs. Ram Niranjana & Ors. AIR 1983 All 223	2774/2668, 2912/2772
485.	Prabodh Verma & others Vs. State of U.P. and others AIR 1985 SC 167	2124/2178
486.	Pragdasji Guru Bhagwandasji Vs. Ishwarlalbai Narsibhai 1952 SCR 513	943/1204
487.	Prajapati and others Vs. Jot Singh and others AIR 1934 All 539	2167/2199, 2422/2437, 2446/2450
488.	Prakash Das Vs. Janki Ballabha Saran AIR 1926 Oudh 444	1938/2020
489.	Pramath Nath Mullick Vs. Pradhyumna Kumar Mullick & Anr. AIR 1925 PC 139	1700/1820, 1707/1835, 1784/1886, 1806/1909, 1814/1913, 1815/1913, 1869/1965, 2604/2554, 2685/2597, 2695/2601, 2711/2609
490.	Pranshankar Vs. Prannath Mahanand, 1 Bom H. C. Rep. 12	4470/5023
491.	Prem Narain Vs. Ram Charan and others, AIR 1932 P.C. 51	914/1189
492.	Prema Chanda Barik Vs. Prafulla Kumar Mohanty AIR 1988 Orissa 33	1036/1269
493.	Premier Cable Co. Ltd. Vs. Government of India and others, AIR 2002 SC 2418	842/1150, 1016/1255
494.	Priddle Vs. Napper 6 Coke IA 1777	893/1182
495.	Pritam Dass Mahant Vs. Shiromani Gurdwara Prabandhak Committee, AIR 1984 SC 858	1834/1933
496.	Profulla Chandra Vs. Prabartak Trust AIR 1954 Cal. 8	3031/2853

497.	Profulla Chorone Requitte Vs. Satya Chorone Requitte AIR 1979 SC 1682	1876/1969
498.	Promod Chandra Deb Vs. State of Orissa A.I.R. 1962 S.C. 1288	4447/5012, 4451/5013
499.	Prosanna Kumari Debya Vs. Golab Chand Baboo, LR 2 IA 145	1771/1881, 1772/1881, 1940/2025, 2645/2575, 2692/2599, 2693/2600, 3030/2853
500.	Province of Bihar Vs. Kamakshya Narain Singh AIR 1950 Patna 366	653/985, 657/987
501.	Punjab Wakf Board, Ambala Vs. Capt. Mohar Singh AIR 1975 SC 1891	3264/3142
502.	Purna Chandra Bysack Vs. Gopal Lal Sett & Ors. 1908 (VIII) Calcutta Law Journal 369	1842/1938
503.	Purnachandra Chakrabarty Vs. Kaliopada Roy AIR 1942 Cal. 386	1745/1863
504.	Purushotama Reddiar Vs. S Perumal AIR 1972 SC 608	3554/3567
505.	Qadir Bux Vs. Ramchand and others AIR 1970 All. 289	2225/2233, 2774/2667, 2924/2781
506.	Queen-Empress Vs Abdullah ILR (1885) 7 All 385 (FB)	3544/3564
507.	Queen-Empress Vs. Ramzan ILR, 7 All. 461	3254/3136, 4550/5068
508.	R. Venugopala Naidu and others Vs. Venkatarayulu Naidu Charities and others, AIR 1990 SC 444	958/1215
509.	R.E.M.S. Abdul Hameed v. Govindaraju 1999 (4) SCC 663	3326/3280
510.	R.H.Bhutani Vs. Miss Mani J. Desai AIR 1968 SC 1444	2228/2233
511.	R.N. Dawar Vs. Ganga Saran Dhama AIR 1993 Del. 19	2889/2758
512.	R.N. Gosain Vs. Yashpal Dhir 1992 (4) SCC 683	2776/2669, 2900/2765
513.	Rabindra Nath Vs. Chandi Charan AIR 1932 Cal 117	2119/2176

514.	Radhakishan and another Vs. State of Rajasthan and others, AIR 1967 Rajasthan 1	1140/1349, 1141/1349, 1146/1357
515.	Radhakrishna Das Vs. Radha Ramana Swami & others AIR (36) 1949 Orissa 1	1939/2020, 1940/2024, 2440/2444, 2611/2556
516.	Radhamoni Debi Vs. Collector of Khulna, 27 Ind App. 136 at p. 140 (PC)	2844/2729
517.	Radharani Vs. Binodamoyee AIR 1942 Cal. 92	923/1194
518.	Radhasoami Satsang Sabha Dayalbag Vs. Hanskumar Kishanchand AIR 1959 MP 172	1265/1419, 1271/1423
519.	Ragho Prasad Gupta Vs. Krishna Poddar AIR 1969 SC 316	940/1200
520.	Raghunath Das Vs. Union of India and another AIR 1969 SC 674	626/973
521.	Ragu Thilak D.John Vs. S. Rayappan & Ors. 2001 (2) SCC 472	2435/2442
522.	Rahmat-ullah Vs. Shamsuddin 1913 (11) ALJ 877	2444/2449
523.	Rais Ahmad Vs. State of U.P. & others (1999) 6 SCC 391	3500/3493
524.	Raj Kumari Devi Vs. Nirtya Kali Debi (1910) 7 Ind Cas 892 (Cal)	1031/1265, 1036/1269
525.	Raja Gopa Chettiar Vs. Hindu Religion Endowment Board, Madras, AIR 1934 Madras 103	929/1197
526.	Raja Muttu Ramalinga Setupati Vs. Perianayagum Pillai, 1 IA 209	1867/1964
527.	Raja Rajgan Maharaja Jagatjit Singh Vs. Raja Partab Bahadur Singh AIR 1942 Privy Council 47	2162/2197, 2405/2429, 2774/2667, 2914/2773
528.	Raja Rajinder Chand Vs. Mst. Sukhi and others AIR 1957 S.C. 286	4444/5011
529.	Raja Ram Maize Products Vs. Industrial Court of M.P. 2001 (4) SCC 492	2439/2444
530.	Raja Ramaswami (dead) and Ors. Vs. Govindammal and Ors. AIR 1929 Mad 313	2166/2199, 2401/2426
531.	Raja Shumsher Bahadoor Vs. Mirja Mahomed Ali	1036/1268

	(1867) Agra H.C.R. 158	
532.	Rajah of Venkatagiri Vs. Isakapalli Subbiah & Ors. ILR (26) Madras 410	2162/2197, 2255/2250, 2425/2438
533.	Rajah of Venkatgiri Vs. Provinces of Madras AIR (34) 1947 Madras 5	923/1194
534.	Rajendra Singh & others Vs. Santa Singh AIR 1973 SC 2537	2289/2273
535.	Ram Bharos Lall Vs. Gopee Beebee (1874) 6 NWP 66	1031/1265, 1036/1268
536.	Ram Chandra Mission Vs. Umesh Chandra Saxena and others 1997 ACJ 896	845/1152, 1042/1272
537.	Ram Chandra Vs. District Magistrate, AIR 1952 All. 520	1230/1405
538.	Ram Chandra Vs. State of Uttar Pradesh AIR 1957 SC 381	3574/3579
539.	Ram Charan Das Vs. Naurangi Lal & Ors. AIR 1933 Privy Council 75	2774/2668, 2856/2735, 2905/2767, 2905/2767
540.	Ram Gobinda Daw Vs. Smt. H. Bhakta Bala Dassi, AIR 1971 SC 664	951/1209
541.	Ram Jankijee Deities & Ors. Vs. State of Bihar & Ors. (1999) 5 SCC 50=AIR 1999 SC 2131	1699/1819, 1707/1833, 1707/1837, 1708/1841, 1760/1871, 1801/1902, 1802/1904, 1844/1939, 1845/1940, 1880/1971, 1882/1971, 1910/1983, 2106/2173, 2714/2611
542.	Ram Kirpal Vs. Rup Kuari (1883) ILR 6 (Alld.) 269 (P.C.)	889/1179
543.	Ram Lal & another Vs. Board of Revenue & Others, 1990 (1) RLR 161	2595/2547
544.	Ram Murti Vs. Puran Singh AIR 1963 Punjab 393	2193/2213
545.	Ram Nandan Vs. State, AIR 1959 All 101	1222/1402
546.	Ram Naresh Vs. State of U.P. 2003 (21) LCD 1120	852/1156, 1046/1273
547.	Ram Parkash Das Vs. Anand Das and Ors. AIR	686/1003

	1916 Privy Council 256	
548.	Ram Ratan Lal Vs. Kashi Nath Tewari, AIR 1966 Patna 235	1929/2012
549.	Ram Sarup Gupta Vs. Bishun Narain Inter College & others AIR 1987 SC 1242	3981/4294
550.	Ram Sumer Puri Mahant Vs. State of U.P. and others 1985 (1) SCC 427	2245/2243
551.	Rama Shankar Singh & another Vs. Shyam lata Devi & another others AIR 1970 SC 716	2289/2273
552.	Ramana Dayaram Shetty Vs. International Airport Authority of India and others, 1979 (3) SCC 489	1215/1398
553.	Ramareddy Vs. Ranga 1925 ILR 49 Mad 543	2596/2548
554.	Rambrahma Chatterjee Vs. Kedar Nath Banerjee AIR 1923 Cal 60	1781/1885, 1783/1886, 1784/1886, 2685/2596
555.	Ramesh B. Desai and others Vs. Bipin Vadilal Mehta and others 2006 (5) SCC 638	2281/2270
556.	Ramesh Chandra Agrawal Vs. Regency Hospital Ltd. & Ors. JT 2009 (12) SC 377	3587/3584, 3588/3585, 3589/3586
557.	Ramesh Hirachand Kundanmal Vs. Municipal Corporation of Greater Bombay & others (1992) 2 SCC 524	2125/2178
558.	Rameswar Sarkar Vs. State of West Bengal and others AIR 1986 Cal. 19	1036/1269
559.	Rami Kuar Mani Singh Vs. Nawab of Murshidabad AIR 1918 PC 180	2652/2579
560.	Ramnik Vallabhdas Madhvani and others Vs. Taraben Pravinlal Madhvani (2004) 1 SCC 497	1048/1274
561.	Ramprakash vs. Ananda Das 43 Cal.707	2854/2734
562.	Ramzan & Anr. Vs. Mohammad Ahmad Khan AIR 1936 Oudh 207	2859/2736
563.	Ramzan & Ors. Vs. Smt. Gafooran Ors. AIR 2008 All 37	2774/2668, 2913/2773, 2923/2780
564.	Ranchordas Vandravandas Vs. Parvatibai 29 I.A. 71 (P.C.)	2196/2214, 2289/2211

565.	Ranee Sonet Kowar Vs. Mirza Himmut Bahadoor (2) LR 3 IA 92, 101,	4442/5011
566.	Ranganayakamma & another Vs. K.S. Prakash JT 2008 (8) SC 510	3041/2864
567.	Rao Bahadur Man Singh Vs. Maharani Nawlakhbati (1926) 24 A.L.J.R. 251	2855/2734
568.	Rao Shiv Bahadur Singh v. State of Vindhya Pradesh AIR 1953 SC 394	3303/3246
569.	Ratilal Panachand Gandhi Vs. The State of Bombay and others, AIR 1954 SC 388	714/1023, 740/1037, 3500/3494
570.	Re B. Venkata Row (1913) 36 Mad. 159	3575/3579
571.	Re Pachiripalli Satyanarayanan, AIR 1953 Mad 534.	2812/2701
572.	Renu Devi Vs. Mahendra Singh and others, (2003) 10 SCC 200	3244/3131
573.	Roop Singh Vs. Ram Singh (2000) 3 SCC 708	2879/2752
574.	RT. Munichikanna Reddy Vs. Revamma, 2007 (25) LCD 1374 (SC)	2778/2675
575.	Run Bahadur Singh Vs. Lucho Koer ILR (1885) 11 Cal 301	943/1204
576.	S. Darshan Lal Vs. Dr. R.S.S Dalliwall, 1952 All 825 (DB)	2585/2540, 3245/3132
577.	S. R. Bommai and others Vs. Union of India and others AIR 1994 SC 1918	734/1033
578.	S. Raghbir Singh Gill Vs. S. Gurucharan Singh Tohra and others 1980 (Suppl.) SCC 53.	635/977
579.	S.M. Karim Vs. Mst. Bibi Sakina AIR 1964 SC 1254;	2774/2668, 2926/2788, 2997/2830
580.	S.N. Dutt Vs. Union of India, AIR 1961 SC 1449.	638/978
581.	S.P. Mittal Vs. Union of India AIR 1983 SC 1	715/1024, 716/1024, 733/1033
582.	Saddiq Ali Vs. State 1981 CrLJ 379	3553/3567
583.	Sadhuram Bansal Vs. Pulin Behari Sarkar and	2246/2246

	others 1984 (3) SCC 410	
584.	Said Maher Hussain Vs. Haji Alimahomed Jalaludin and others, AIR 1934 Bombay 257	3248/3133
585.	Sailendra Kishore Vs. Harekrishna AIR 1978 Orissa 125	3556/3568
586.	Sait Tarajee Khimchand Vs. Yelamarti Satyam AIR 1971 SC 1865	3556/3568
587.	Saiyad Jaffar El Edroos Vs. Saiyad Mahomed El Edroos AIR 1937 Bom. 217	941/1201
588.	Sajjadanashin Sayed Md. B.E. Edr. (D) By LRS. Vs. Musa Dadabhai Ummer and others 2000 (3) SCC 350	941/1200, 942/1204, 944/1205, 1051/1278
589.	Salamat Raj Vs. Nur Mohamed Khan (1934) ILR 9 Lucknow 475	2193/2213
590.	Sammantha Pandara Vs. Sellappa Chetti ILR 2 (1878-81) Madras 175	682/999, 684/1002
591.	Sangram Singh Vs. Election Tribunal, Kotah, AIR 1955 SC 425	634/976
592.	Sankar Kumar Vs. Mohanlal Sharma AIR 1998 Orissa 117	3753/3792
593.	Saqlain Ahmad Vs. Emperor AIR 1936 Alld. 165	3568/3577
594.	Sarabjit Rick Singh Vs. Union of India (2008) 2 SCC 417	3047/2867
595.	Sarangadeva Periya Matam Vs. Ramaswami Goundar, AIR 1966 SC 1603	1707/1837, 1869/1965, 2708/2608
596.	Saraswathi Ammal & Anr. Vs. Rajagopal Ammal AIR 1953 SC 491	1699/1819, 1848/1941
597.	Sarat Kamini Dasi Vs. Nagendra Nath Pal AIR 1926 Cal. 65	2652/2579
598.	Sardar Ali Raza khan Vs. Sardar Nawazish Ali Khan AIR (30) 1943 Oudh 243	4562/5076
599.	Sardar Sarup Singh and others Vs. State of Punjab and others, AIR 1959 SC 860	744/1039, 3500/3494
600.	Sardar Syedna Tahel Saifuddin Saheb Vs. State of	741/1037, 3500/3494

	Bombay, AIR 1962 SC 853	
601.	Saroja Vs. Chinnusamy (2007) 8 SCC 329	1056/1279, 1057/1280
602.	Saroop Singh Vs. Banto and others, 2005(8) SCC 330	2847/2730
603.	Sarwarlal Vs. State of Hyderabad AIR 1960 SC 862	4460/5013
604.	Satya Charan Sarkar Vs. Mohanta Rudrananda Giri AIR 1953 Cal. 716	693/1007
605.	Satya Narain Kapoor Vs. State of U.P. & others 2007 (2) ARC 308	2126/2179
606.	Satya Niranjana Vs. Ramlal, 1925 P.C. 42	2417/2434
607.	Sawai Singhai Nirmal Chand Vs. Union of India AIR 1966 SC 1068	631/975, 657/987
608.	Sayed Abdula Edrus Vs. Sayad Zain Sayad Hasan Edrus ILR (1889) 13 Bom. 555	941/1201
609.	Sayed Mohd. Vs. Alimiya (1972) 13 Guj.LR 285	941/1202
610.	Secretary of State for India In Council Vs. Gulam Rasul Gyasudin Kuwari (1916) ILR XL (Bom.) 392	625/973
611.	Secretary of State for India In Council Vs. Perumal Pillai and others (1900) ILR 24 (Mad.) 271	624/973
612.	Secretary of State for India Vs. Debendra Lal Khan, AIR 1934 PC 23, page 25	2844/2729, 2858/2735
613.	Secretary of State Vs. Chelikani Rama Rao, (1916) 39 Mad. 617	2209/2217
614.	Secretary of State Vs. Krishnamoni Gupta (1902) 29 Cal. 518	2429/2439
615.	Seshammal Vs. State of T.N. AIR 1972 SC 1586	1761/1872
616.	Seth Narainbhai Ichharam Kurmi and another Vs. Narbada Prasad Sheosahai Pande and others, AIR 1941 Nagpur 357	2813/2702
617.	Seth Ramdayal Jat Vs. Laxmi Prasad AIR 2009 SC 2463	2999/2838, 3014/2845 3039/2862

618.	Sewkissendas Bhattar & others Vs. Dominion of India AIR 1957 Cal. 617	2102/2171
619.	Shakuntalabai and another Vs. L.V. Kulkarni and another, 1989 (2) SCC 526	3415/3340
620.	Shankar Lal & Anr. Vs. Mahbub Shah & Anr. AIR 1923 Oudh 59	2310/2295
621.	Shankarrao Sitaramji Satpute & Ors. Vs. Annapurnabai AIR 1961 Bombay 266	2450/2451
622.	Shanker Das Vs. Said Ahmad (1884) P.R. No.153 of 1884	3268/3144
623.	Shantha Nand Gir Chela Vs. Basudevanand AIR 1930 Alld. 225	881/1168
624.	Shanti Kuamr Panda Vs. Shakuntala Devi JT 2005 (11) SC 122	2271/2262, 2272/2265, 2273/2265, 3039/2863
625.	Sharadchandra Ganesh Muley Vs. State of Maharashtra and others AIR 1996 SC 61	946/1206
626.	Sharda Vs. Dharampal 2003 (4) SCC 493	3764/3797
627.	Sharpe Vs. San Paulo Railway Co., L.R. 8 Ch. App. 597 at pp.609	1933/2016
628.	Shastri Yagnapurushdasji & others Vs. Muldas Bhundardas Vaishya and another AIR 1966 SC 1119	1853/1947
629.	Sheo Raj Chamar & another Vs. Mudeer Khan & others AIR 1934 All. 868	2846/2730
630.	Sheo Ramji Vs. Ridhnath Mahadeo Ji AIR 1923 All. 160	1813/1912
631.	Sheodhan Singh Vs. Daryo Kunwar, AIR 1966 SC 1332	1045/1273
632.	Sheoparsan Singh and others Vs. Ramnandan Prasad 43 IA 91(PC)= 20 C.W.N. 738 (P.C.)	893/1182, 894/1182
633.	Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee Vs. Mahant Harnam Singh and others, AIR 2003 SC 3349	958/1212, 1061/1284, 1835/1934
634.	Shiromani Gurdwara Prabandhak Committee, Amritsar Vs. Som Nath Dass & Ors. (2000) 4	1041/1271, 1699/1819, 1707/1837, 1803/1907,

	SCC 146=AIR 2000 SC 1421	1805/1909, 1911/1984, 1914/1987, 1915/1989, 2703/2605
635.	Shiv Charan Vs. State of U.P., AIR 1965 (All.) 511	981/1231
636.	Shivagonda Subraigonda Patil Vs. Rudragonda Bhimagonda Patil 1969 (3) SCC 211	2229/2234
637.	Shree Mahadoba Devasthan Vs. Mahadba Romaji Bidkar & Others AIR 1953 Bombay 38.	1822/1919, 2681/2594
638.	Shri Krishna Singh Vs. Mathura Ahir and others 1981 (3) SCC 689=AIR 1980 SC 707	688/1004, 689/1005, 694/1007, 696/1008, 699/1010
639.	Shripati Quer Vs. Malti Devi, AIR 1967 (Patna) 320	930/1197
640.	Shyam Sunder Prasad & Others Vs. Raj Pal Singh & Anr. 1995(1) SCC 311	2162/2196, 2164/2198, 2212/2219, 2458/2454, 2774/2668
641.	Sidram Lachmaya Vs. Mallaya Lingaya AIR (36) 1949 Bom. 137	2196/2214
642.	Singhai Lal Chand Jain Vs. Rashtriya Swayam Sewak Sangh, Panna and others, AIR 1996 SC 1211	1061/1284
643.	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan and others Vs. The Sunni Central Board of Waqf U.P. and others, AIR 1959 SC 198	1137/1345, 2433/2441
644.	Siris Chandra Nandy Vs. Rakhala Nanda AIR 1941 PC 16	3545/3564
645.	Sita Nath Basak Vs. Mohini Mohan Singh AIR 1924 Cal. 595	3573/3578
646.	Sitaram Vs. Amir Begum (1886) ILR 8 Alld. 324	923/1194
647.	Sitaramacharya Vs. Gururajacharya, 1997(2) SCC 548	1991/2070
648.	Sm. Bibhabati Devi Vs. Ramendra Narayan Roy & others AIR 1947 Privy Council 19	2774/2667, 2871/2750
649.	Smt. Bitola Kuer Vs. Sri Ram Charan & Ors. AIR 1978 All 555	2774/2668, 2911/2772

650.	Smt. Dhana Kuer Vs. Kashi Nath Chaubey, 1967 AWR 290	1060/1282
651.	Smt. Neelawwa Vs. Smt. Shivawwa AIR 1989 Kar. 45	4563/5076
652.	Smt. Panna Banerjee and Ors. Vs. Kali Kinkor Ganguli AIR 1974 Cal. 126	1702/1821, 1707/1832, 1799/1900, 2696/2602
653.	Smt. Raisa Sultana Begam and others Vs. Abdul Qadir and others AIR 1966 Alld. 318	845/1152, 1029/1263, 1030/1264, 1031/1265, 1036/1268, 1042/1272
654.	Smt. Raj Kumari Vs. Board of Revenue U.P., AIR 1985 RD 33	653/985, 658/978
655.	Smt. Raj Lakshmi Dasi and others Vs. Banamali Sen and others AIR 1953 SC 33	901/1184, 952/1209
656.	Smt. Sushma Roy Vs. Atul Krishna Roy AIR 1955 Cal 624	1929/2013
657.	Soorjomonee Dayee Vs. Suddanund Mahapatter (1873) 12 BLR 304, 315 (P.C.)	885/1175
658.	South Eastern Coalfields Ltd. Vs. State of M.P. and others 2003 (8) SCC 648	3121/2967, 3122/2968
659.	Sri Adi Visheshwara of Kashi Vishwanath Temple, Varanasi & Ors. Vs. State of U.P. & Ors. (1997) 4 SCC 606	727/1029, 1700/1820, 1707/1834, 1852/1947, 1855/1956, 3501/3495
660.	Sri Banamali Neogi & others Vs. Sri Asoke Kumar Chattopadhyay & others, 96 CWN 886	2595/2548
661.	Sri Chand Batra Vs. State of U.P. AIR 1974 SC 639	3581/3581
662.	Sri Gopal Vs. Pirthi Singh (1902) ILR 24 Alld. 429 (PC)	947/1207
663.	Sri Iswar Dashabhuj Thakurani & others Vs. Sm. Kanchanbala Dutta & others AIR 1977 Cal. 473	1875/1968
664.	Sri Iswar Radha Kanta Jew Thakur and others V. Gopinath Das and others AIR 1960 Cal. 741	1823/1925, 1929/2013
665.	Sri Lakhi Baruah & others Vs. Sri Padma Kanta Kalita & others JT 1996 (3) SC 268	2356/2366
666.	Sri Nitai Gour Radheshyam Vs. Harekrishna	1927/2011

	Adhikari and others AIR 1957 Cal. 77	
667.	Sri Ramjee and others Vs. Bishwanath Pd. Sah and others AIR 1978 Patna 129	953/1209
668.	Sri Sri Gopal Jew Vs. Baldeo Narain Singh and others, 51 CWN 383	1933/2015, 1934/2016, 1935/2018
669.	Sri Sri Ishwar Lakshi Durga Vs. Surendra Nath Sarhar 45 C.W.N. 665	1940/2024
670.	Sri Thakur Kirshna Chandramajju vs. Kanhayalal and others AIR 1961 Allahabad 206	1932/2015
671.	Sri Vidya Varuthi Thirth Swamigal Vs. Baluswami Ayyar and Ors. AIR 1922 P.C. 123	687/1004, 699/1010, 1806/1909, 3270/3146, 3303/3253, 3424/3347
672.	Srikant Vs. District Magistrate, Bijapur and others (2007) 1 SCC 486	1055/1279
673.	Srikant Vs. King Emperor (1905) 2 ALJ 444	3576/3580
674.	Srikanti Vs. Indupuram (1866) 3 M.H.C.R. 226	955/1210
675.	State Bank of India Vs. Firm Jamuna Prasad Jaiswal and sons and another AIR 2003 (Alld.) 337	845/1152, 1042/1272
676.	State Bank of India Vs. Official Liquidator of Commercial Ahmedabad Mills Co. and Others 2009 CLC 73	1262/1417
677.	State of Andhra Pradesh and others Vs. Pioneer Builders AIR 2007 SC 113	622/972
678.	State of Bihar & others Vs. Bhabapritananda Ojha AIR 1959 SC 1073	1400/1560
679.	State of Bihar and Anr. Vs. P.P. Sharma 1992 Supp (1) SCC 222	3768/3798
680.	State of Bihar and others Vs. Ramdeo Yadav and others, 1996(2) SCC 493	1048/1274
681.	State of Bihar and others Vs. Sri Radha Krishna Singh and others, AIR 1983 SC 684	1994/2073, 1996/2076, 2155/2194, 2162/2197, 2547/2510, 3342/3292, 4455/5014
682.	State of Bombay Vs. Chhaganlal Gangaram	1808/1911

	Lavar, AIR 1955 Bom. 1	
683.	State of Gujarat Vs. Vora Fiddali Badruddin Mithibarwala, AIR 1964 SC 1043	3380/3308, 3381/3309, 3385/3310
684.	State of Haryana Vs. Ram Singh (2002) 2 SCC 426,	3578/3580
685.	State of Himachal Pradesh Vs. Jai Lal and others, AIR 1999 SC 3318	3584/3582, 3622/3639
686.	State of Karnataka and another Vs. All India Manufacturers Organization and others, 2006(4) SCC 683	840/1150, 906/1185, 1003/1245
687.	State of Maharashtra Vs. M/s. National Construction Company, Bombay AIR 1996 SC 2367	852/1156, 1045/1273
688.	State of Punjab and others Vs. M/s. Surinder Kumar and Co. and others, AIR 1997 SC 809	841/1150, 1011/1250
689.	State of Punjab Vs. Brigadier Sukhjit Singh, 1993(3) SCC 459	3384/3310
690.	State of Punjab Vs. Geeta Iron and Brass Works Ltd. 1978 (1) SCC 68=1978 SC 1608	627/974, 637/977
691.	State of Punjab Vs. Okara Grain Buyers Syndicate Ltd. and others, AIR 1964 SC 669	1228/1404
692.	State of Punjab Vs. V.K.Khanna 2001 (2) SCC 330	3773/3805
693.	State of Rajasthan and Others Vs. Sajjanlal Panjawat and Others AIR 1975 SC 706=1974 SCC (1) 500	1861/1962, 4453/5013
694.	State of T.N. Vs. T. Thulasingam and others 1994 Supp. (2) SCC 405	2777/2669
695.	State of U.P. Vs. Nawab Hussain AIR 1977 SC 1680	947/1207, 1007/1246
696.	State of U.P. Vs. Nemchandra Jain, 1984 (2) SCC 405	1223/1402
697.	State of UP & another Vs. Synthetics & Chemicals Ltd, (1991) 4 SCC 139	2778/2675
698.	State of Uttar Pradesh and another Vs. Jagdish	1052/1278

	Sharan Agrawal and others (2009) 1 SCC 689	
699.	State of West Bengal and others Vs. Debdas Kumar and others 1991 (1) Suppl. SCC 138	1048/1274
700.	State of West Bengal Vs. Anwar Ali Sarkar & Anr. AIR (39) 1952 SC 75	1703/1821, 1877/1970
701.	State Vs. Kanhu Charan Barik 1983 Cr.L.J. 133	3565/3576
702.	State Vs. S.J. Choudhary AIR 1996 SC 1491	3559/3569
703.	Subbaraya Gurukkal Vs. Chellappa Mudali 4 Mad. 315	1941/2025
704.	Sudhindra Nath Vs. The King AIR (39) 1952 Cal. 422,	3577/3580
705.	Sukhdev Singh Vs. Maharaja Bahadur of Gidhaur AIR 1951 SC 288	1395/1559, 2226/2233
706.	Sukhdev Singh Vs. Union Territory, Chandigarh, AIR 1987 Punjab and Haryana 5	1674/1793
707.	Sulochana Amma Vs. Narayanan Nair, AIR 1994 SC 152	840/1150, 904/1185, 943/1205, 1010/1250
708.	Sumatibai Wasudeo Bachuwar Vs. Emperor, AIR (31) 1944 Bom. 125	2814/2703
709.	Sundar Vs. Parbati, (1889) 12 All 51	2203/2216
710.	Sunder Singh Mallah Singh Sanatan Dharm High School Trust Vs. Managing Committee, AIR 1938 PC 73	2262/2258
711.	Sunita Devi Vs. State of Bihar, (2005) 1 SCC 608	2778/2675
712.	Sunka Villi Suranna. v. Goli Sathiraju AIR 1962 SC 342	3327/3281
713.	Sunni Central Board of Waqf Vs. Siraj-ul-Haq Khan and others, AIR 1954 All. 88.	1137/1345
714.	Supdt. & Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, West Bengal Vs. Anil Kumar Bhunja & Ors. AIR 1980 SC 52	2836/2725
715.	Suraj Bhan Vs. Financial Commissioner, 2007 (6) SCC 186	3095/2897

716.	Suraj Bhan Vs. Harchandgir 1954 PEPSU 65 (DB)	273/301
717.	Surayya and another Vs. Annapurnamma, 1919(42) ILR (Mad.) 699	4471/5023
718.	Surayya Begum (Mst) Vs. Mohd. Usman and others, 1991(3) SCC 114	1061/1284
719.	Surendra Krishna Roy Vs. Bhubaneswari Thakurani AIR (2) 1933 Cal. 295	1942/2027
720.	Surendra Narayan Sarbadhikari Vs. Bholanath Roy Choudhuri AIR (30) 1943 Cal. 613	1940/2024
721.	Suryanarayana & Ors. Vs. Bullayya & Ors. AIR 1927 Madras 568	2167/2199, 2448/2450
722.	Swami Motor Transports (P) Ltd. & Anr. Vs. Sri Sankaraswamigal Mutt & Anr. AIR 1963 SC 864	1401/1560
723.	Syed Ali Mohammad Vs. Collector of Bhagalpur, AIR 1927 Patna 189	1111/1328
724.	Syed Askari Hadi Ali Augustine Imam & another Vs. State (Delhi Administration) & another JT 2009 (4) SC 522	3040/2864
725.	Syed Mohd. Salie Labbai & others Vs. Mohd. Hanifa & others AIR 1976 SC 1569	911/1188, 3234/3124, 3423/3344 3425/3348, 3426/3348
726.	Syed Yousuf Yar Khan and others Vs. Syed Mohammed Yar Khan and others, AIR 1967 SC 1318	1211/1395, 1212/1396
727.	Syndicate Bank. v. Prabha D. Naik (2001) 4 SCC 713	3328/3283
728.	T. Anjanappa and others Vs. Somalingappa and another 2006 (7) SCC 570	2774/2667, 2848/2730, 2851/2733
729.	T. Shankar Prasad Vs. State of A.P., 2004(3) SCC 753	1998/2077, 2008/2083
730.	T.B. Ramachandra Rao and another Vs. A.N.S. Ramchandra Rao and others, AIR 1922 PC 80	895/1182
731.	T.K. Gopal alias Gopi Vs. State of Karnataka, 2000 (6) SCC 168	719/1027

732.	T.R.K. Ramaswami Servai & Anr. Vs. The Board of Commissioners for the Hindu Religious Endowments, Madras, through its President AIR (38) 1951 Madras 473	1700/1820, 1707/1834, 1740/1861, 1844/1939, 1847/1940, 2106/2172
733.	T.V. Durairajulu Naidu Vs. Commissioner, Hindu Religious and Charitable Endowments (Administration) Department, Madras AIR 1989 Madras 60	1700/1820, 1741/1861, 1831/1929
734.	Talluri Venkata Seshayya and others Vs. Thadikonda Kotiswara Rao and others, AIR 1937 P.C. page 1	839/1149, 920/1191, 993/1237, 1943/2028
735.	Tamil Nadu Wakf Board Vs. Hathija Ammal, AIR 2002 SC 402	1161/1364
736.	Tarit Bhusan Rai and another Vs. Sri Sri Iswar Sridhar Salagram Shila Thakur by Krishna Chandra Chandra and others, AIR (29) 1942 Calcutta 99	1785/1886, 1944/2028, 2717/2612, 2719/2613
737.	Temple of Thakurji Vs. State of Rajasthan & others, 1998 Raj 85	2595/2548, 2657/2582
738.	Thakardwara Sheru Mal Vs. Ishar Das AIR 1928 Lah. 375	1737/1860
739.	Thakur Amar Singhji Vs. State of Rajasthan AIR 1955 SC 504	4449/5013
740.	Thakur Kishan Singh Vs. Arvind Kumar, AIR 1995 SC 73	2845/2730, 2879/2753
741.	Thamba Vs. Arundel I.L.R. 6 Mad. 287	692/1007
742.	Thayarammal Vs. Kanakammal & Ors. (2005) 1 SCC 457	1699/1819, 1707/1837, 1874/1967
743.	The Advocate- General of Bengal on behalf of Her Majesty Vs. Ranee Surnomoye Dossee in Moore's Indian Appeals (1863-1864) 9 MIA 387	3303/3255
744.	The Bihar State Board of Religious Trust Vs. Mahanth Sri Biseshwar Das AIR 1971 SC 2057	1786/1887
745.	The Board of Muslim Wakfs, Rajasthan Vs. Radha Kishan and others, AIR 1979 SC 289	1142/1351
746.	The Delhi and London Bank Vs. Orchard, I.L.R. 3	2177/2204

	(1876) Calcutta 47 (PC)	
747.	The East India Company Vs. Oditchurn Paul 1849 (Cases in the Privy Council on Appeal from the East Indies) 43	2172/2201
748.	The Firm of Eng Gim Moh Vs. The Chinese Merited Banking Co. Ltd. and another AIR 1940 Rangoon 276	2162/2197, 2432/2441
749.	The Mayor of the City of Lyons Vs. the Hon'ble The East India Company, Moore's Indian Appeals (1836-1837) 1 MIA 175	3303/3257
750.	The State (Delhi Administration) Vs. Pali Ram AIR 1979 SC 14	3589/3586
751.	Tilkayat Shri Govindlalji Maharaj Vs. State of Rajasthan AIR 1963 SC 1638	1829/1928, 3302/3238
752.	Tracy Perrage Case (1843) 10 CI & F 154	3591/3587
753.	Trilochan Das Adhikari & another Vs. Simanchal Rath & others, 1994(II) OLR 602	2595/2548, 2659/2582
754.	Tulsidas Vs. Sidahinath (9) I.C. 650)	1940/2025
755.	U.P. Shia Central Board of Waqf Vs. U.P. Sunni Central Board of Waqf, AIR 2001 SC 2086	1163/1365, 1164/1367
756.	U.P. Sunni Central Waqf Board, Lucknow Vs. State of U.P. and others, 2006(6) ADJ 331	1148/1358, 1149/1358
757.	Udit Narain Singh Malpaharia Vs. Additional Member, Board of Revenue AIR 1963 SC 786	2123/2178
758.	Umrao Singh v. Union of India; AIR 1975 Del. 188, 191	2812/2701
759.	Union of India and Others Vs. SICOM Ltd. and Anr. 2009 AIR SCW 635	1261/1417
760.	Union of India Vs. Pramod Gupta (2005) 12 SCC 1	1048/1273, 1050/1278
761.	Union of India. v. Sudhangshu Mazumdar AIR 1971 SC 1594	3325/3279
762.	Union Territory of Chandigarh Vs. Sardara Singh	929/1197

	and others, AIR 1981 (Punjab and Haryana) 354	
763.	United India Insurance Co. Ltd. and another Vs. Samir Chandra Chaudhary, 2005(5) SCC 784	1992/2070
764.	United States Shipping Board Vs. The Ship "St. Albans" AIR 1931 PC 189	3560/3573
765.	United States v. Juan Prechman, (1831-34) L.Ed. 604	3325/3279
766.	Upendra Kumar and others Vs. District Judge, Azamgarh and others 1997 ACJ 823	845/1152, 1042/1272
767.	V. D. Dhanwatey. v. Commissioner of Income Tax, M. P., Nagpur & Bhandara AIR 1968 SC 683	3329/3284
768.	V. Mariyappa Vs. B.K. Puttaramayya, ILR (1957) Mys 291: AIR 1958 Mys 93	1870/1965
769.	V. Padmanabhan Nair Vs. Kerala State Electricity Board AIR 1989 Kerala 86	1231/1405
770.	V. Seethaya & Ors. Vs. P. Subramanya Somayajulu & Anr. A.I.R. 1929 Privy Council 115	3044/2865
771.	Vajesingji Joravarsingji Vs. Secretary of State AIR 1924 PC 216	3379/3307, 4445/5012
772.	Vallabhacharya Swami Varu (Deity) of Swarna Vs. Deevi Hanumanacharyulu, AIR 1979 SC 1147	1707/1837
773.	Vanagiri Sri Selliamman Ayyanar Uthirasomasundar-eswarar Temple Vs. Rajanga Asari Air 1965 Mad. 355	943/1205, 1050/1278
774.	Vareed Jacob Vs. Sosamma Geevarghese 2004(6) SCC 378	3758/3794
775.	Vasant Ambadas Pandit Vs. Bombay Municipal Corporation and others AIR 1981 Bombay 394	636/977, 637/977
776.	Vellayan Chettiar Vs. Government of Province of Madras AIR 1947 PC 197	629/974, 657/987
777.	Velluswami Vs. Raj Nainar 1959 SC 422 (426)	2592/2546
778.	Vemareddi Ramaraghava Reddy Vs. Konduru Seshu Reddy, AIR 1967 SC 436	1707/1837, 1947/2034, 4476/5029

779.	Vembagounder Vs. Poonchola Gounder AIR 1996 Madras 347	3751/3791
780.	Venkata Chandrayya Vs. Venkata Rama Reddy, (1899) 22 Madras 256	929/1197
781.	Venkataramana Devaru Vs. State of Mysore, AIR 1958 SC 255	744/1040, 1761/1871, 1856/1957
782.	Venkataramana Moorthy Vs. Sri Rama Mandhiram (1964) 2 An.WR 457	1741/1861, 1845/1940
783.	Veruareddi Ramaraghava Reddy Vs. Konduru Seshu Reddy, 1966 Supp SCR 270	1707/1836
784.	Vidya Devi Vs. Prem Prakash (1995) 4 SCC 496	2877/2752
785.	Vidya vs. Balusami (1921) 48 IA 302;	2854/2734
786.	Vidyapurna Tirtha Swami Vs. Vidyaniidhi Tirtha Swami 1904 ILR Vol. XXVII Madras 435	684/1002, 1769/1877
787.	Vimla Bai Vs. Hiralal Gupta & others (1990) 2 SCC 22	3363/3302, 3500/3494
788.	Vishwambhar & Ors. Vs. Laxminarain & Anr. 2001 (6) SCC 163	2435/2442
789.	Vishwanath Bapurao Sabale Vs. Shalinibai Nagappa Sabale and others, JT 2009(5) SC 395	2853/2734, 2947/2804
790.	Vithal Yeshwant Jathar Vs. Shikandarkhan Makhtumkhan Sardesai AIR 1963 SC 385	961/1217
791.	Wahid Ali & another Vs. Mahboob Ali Khan AIR 1935 Oudh 425	2227/2233, 3270/3146, 2858/2736
792.	Wali Mohammad V. Mohammad Bakhsh AIR 1930 PC 91	3267/3144
793.	Waqf Khudawand Taala Banam Masjid Mauza Chaul Shahabudinpur vs. Seth Mohan Lal 1956 ALJ 225	957/1212
794.	West Rand Gold mining Co. Vs. The King (1905) 2 KB 391	2862/2739
795.	Williams Vs. Lourdusamy & another (2008) 5 SCC 647	1051/1278
796.	Yadarao Dajiba Shrawane (Dead) Vs. Nanilal	1406/1561

	Harakchand Shah (Dead) & Ors. 2002 (6) SCC 404	
797.	Yeknath Vs. Bahia AIR 1925 Nagpur 236 (1)	2162/2197, 2257/2251
798.	Yeshwant Govardhan Vs. Totaram Avasu AIR 1958 Bom. 28	1031/1265, 1036/1269

APPENDIX-10**Index-Reference Books Alphabetically**

Sl.No	Book	Para/Page No.
1.	A Clash of Culture, Audh, The British and the Mughals by Michael H. Fisher (published in 1987 by Manohar Publications, New Delhi)	3399/3320
2.	A Cultural History of India by A.L. Basham (first published in 1975) Oxford University Press (Eighth Indian Impression in 1992)	3865/4057, 3866/4057
3.	A Digest of Mahomedan Law- Part-First (Second Edition 1875) by Neil B.E. Baillie	3178/3007, 3190/3017, 3223/3113, 3303/3239, 3320/3270, 3503/3496
4.	A Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the East-India Company and of the native States on the Continent of India by Edward Thornton	4221/4598, 4222/4598
5.	A Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the East-India Company and of the native States on the Continent of India, by Edward Thornton first published in 1858 (reproduced in 1993) by Low Price Publications, Delhi (Book No. 10)	1319/1461, 1410/1563, 3350/3298, 3516/3510, 2622/2566, 2960/2813
6.	A Historical Sketch of Tahsil Fyzabad, Zillah Fyzabad by P. Carnegie printed at the Oudh Government Press, Lucknow in 1870. (Book No. 154)	750/1041, 791/1121, 1413/1564, 1418/1568, 1420/1570, 2212/2297, 2312/2297, 2624/2567, 2986/2825, 3008/3843, 3351/3298, 3403/3332, 3411/3337, 3521/3523, 4251/4656, 4260/4674, 4266/4692
7.	A History of India Vol. I (Pelican Books 1990, 13th Impression 2001) by Romila Thapar	3390/3317
8.	A History of the Sikhs by Khushwant Singh, Vol. I, 1469-1839, first published in 1963 and 9 th impression 2002 by Oxford University Press	4350/4818
9.	A. Fuhrer's account published in 1891,	3526/3525

10.	Aaprajit Prichchha by Bhuwan Dev	3936/4240
11.	Agnipuranam Chapter 103 Poona Edition of 1900 AD.	1694/1809,
12.	Ain-e-Akbari written by Abul Fazal Allami, translated in English by H. Blochmann edited by Lieut. Colonel D.C. Phillott, first published 1927-1949 reprint 1989 published by Low Price Publications, Delhi (Book No. 24)	1616/1735, 1617/1736, 1618/1744, 1622/1747, 4363/4918
13.	Ameer Ali Shaheed Aur Marka Hanuman Gari by Shekh Mohammad Ajmat Ali Alvi Kakoravi (written in 1886) revised by Dr. Zaki Kakoravi published in 1987 (Book No. 102)	1635/1762, 3518/3513
14.	An Advanced History of India by R.C. Majumdar, H.C. Raychaudhuri and Kalikinkar Datta, Fourth Edition 1978, published by Macmillan India Ltd.	3388/3315
15.	Anand Ramayana (Navon Khand Sampurna) edited by Pandit Sri Ramji Sharma published by Sri Durga Pustak Bhandar (Pvt.) Ltd., Bombay	4357/4910
16.	Ancient Indian Historical Tradition by F.E. Pargiter	4155/4550, 4215/4582
17.	Archaeological Survey Of India Four Reports Made During the Years 1862-63-64-65 by Alexander Cunningham	4225/4604
18.	Archaeological Survey of India report of Tours in the Central Doab and Gorakhpur in 1874-75 and 1875-76 by A.C.L. Carlleyle Vol. XII	3667/3729
19.	Asiatic Researches Vol-I, first published in 1788, recently republished in 1979	3777/3809
20.	Aspects of our Religion, Bhavan's Book University by Senior Sankaracharya of Kanchi Kamakoti Peeta	1763/1872
21.	Atharva-Veda Samhita, Books VIII to XIX, translated by William Dwigth Whitney (Revised and edited by Charles Rockwell Lanman) first published in Cambridge in 1905 and re-printed in 2001 by Motilal Banarsidass	4090/4444, 4119/4507, 4120/4510, 4300/4751
22.	Atharva-Veda Ka Subodh Bhasya	4090/4444, 4299/4751,

23.	Aurangzib-and the decay of the Mughal Empire, by Stanley Lane Poole first published in 1890, reproduced in 1995, published by Low Price Publications, Delhi (Book No. 26)	1632/1757
24.	Autobiography J.S. Mill, London, reprinted in 1958	4181/4567
25.	Ayodhya Archaeology After Demolition by D. Mandal first published in 1993, reprint in 1994	3645/3704
26.	Ayodhya ka Itihas Avam Puratatva Rigved Se Abtak	3630/3656
27.	Ayodhya Ka Itihas by Sri Avadhvasi Lala Sitaram, first published in 1932, reprinted in 2001, published by Arya Book Depot, New Delhi (Book No. 46)	752/1049, 1479/1623, 3531/3528
28.	Ayodhya Ka Itihas Evam Puratatva by Dr. T.P. Verma and S.P. Gupta (Book No. 141)	1430/1578, 3643/3703, 3869/4064, 3870/4112
29.	Ayodhya- Part I & II by Hans Bakker 1986	3535/3535
30.	Babar by Dr. Radhey Shyam, first published in 1978 by Janaki Prakashan Allahabad (Book No. 1)	1454/1603, 1555/1664, 3663/3721
31.	Babar/ Babur-Nama by John Layden and William Erskine (Book No. 59)	1519/1638,
32.	Babari Mosque or Rama's Birth Place? Historians Report to the Indian Nation	3609/3604
33.	Babarnama translated by Yugjeet Navalpuri, first published 1974, third publication 1996, 1998 and reprint 2002 by Sahitya Academy, New Delhi (Book No. 152)	1476/1617
34.	Babur-nama (Tuzuk-i-babri) (1493-94 AD)	1486/1626
35.	Babur-Nama by A.S. Beveridge, first published in 1921 (reprinted in 2006 by Low Price Publications, Delhi) (Book No. 6)	1314/1458, 1315/1458, 1316/1459, 1317/1460, 1318/1460, 1341/1478, 1344/1479, 1366/1524, 1441/1588, 1442/1589, 1443/1590, 1471/1616, 1477/1619, 1515/1637, 1525/1641, 1528/1644,

		1533/1648, 1566/1673
36.	Balmiki Ramayan (Book No. 47)	1913/1986
37.	Barabanki: A gazetteer being Volume XLVIII of the District Gazetteer of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh compiled and edited by H.R. Nevill, I.C.S., printed by F. Luker, Supdt., Government Press, United Provinces, Allahabad in 1904 (Book No. 4)	1421/1571, 4276/4712, 4405/4964
38.	Bhagvad Gita As It is by A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupad	3500/3493
39.	Bhagwad-gita	4179/4566
40.	Bhai Bale Wali-Sri Guru Nanak Dev Ji ki Janam Sakhi, 7 th Edn. 1999	4334/4802
41.	Bhartiya Sanskriti Ke Char Adhyay by Ramdhari Singh Dinkar, First Edn. 1956, reprinted 2009 by Lok Bharti Prakashan	3500/3493
42.	Bibliotheque Orientale, Art. "Mahmood." Paris, published in 1697	4040/4397
43.	Black's Law Dictionary Seventh Edition (1999), published by West, St. Paul, Minn., 1999	2219/2222, 2220/2226, 2294/2277, 2805/2686, 2806/2687, 2807/2687
44.	Book of the Holy Struggle-32	3210/3063
45.	Brahmana	4124/4514
46.	Brihadaranakya Upanishad by Krishnanand	2596/2549
47.	Brihaspati Smriti	1707/1827, 2634/2571, 2831/2720
48.	Chambers Dictionary	3374/3306
49.	Chhandogyopanishad	1754/1867
50.	Code of Manu	4180/4567
51.	Commentaries on Mahomedan Law by Syed Ameer Ali	3306/3261, 3321/3271
52.	Commentary on Mohammedan Law by Baillie	3259/3139
53.	Complete Works, Vol. 2 by Swami Vivekananda	1756/1870

54.	Concise Oxford Dictionary	2700/2604
55.	Corpus Juris Secundum A Complete Restatement of the Entire American Law as developed by All Reported Cases (1956), Vol. 26A, published by Brooklyn, N.Y. The American Law Book Co.	2219/2224, 2220/2227, 2804/2685
56.	Corpus Juris Secundum A Complete Restatement of the Entire American Law as developed by All Reported Cases (1959), Vol. 27, published by Brooklyn, N.Y. The American Law Book Co.	2111/2220
57.	DESCRIPTION : HISTORIQUE ET GEOGRAPHIQUE : D E L' I N D E under the title "TOME 1. NOUVELLE EDITION. Contenant la Geographic de l'Ind-Uftan, avec. 39. Planches". English translation of which is "HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION OF INDIA" VOLUME 1 NEW EDITION containing the Geography of Hindustan, with 39 illustrations by Father Joseph Tieffenthaler	1588/1687, 1916/2006, 2621/2565, 3333/3286, 3348/3297, 3412/3318, 3514/3503, 4308/4764,
58.	Development of Hindu Iconography' by Jitendra Nath Banerjea (First Edition in 1941 and 5 th Edition in 2002 published by Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers Pvt. Ltd.)	1716/1845, 1718/1846
59.	Dharmasastras	4127/4517
60.	Dictionary of Hinduism	4123/4511, 4128/4518, 4131/4524, 4132/4525, 4133/4525, 4134/4527, 4135/4528, 4136/4529, 4137/4532, 4138/4533
61.	Digest of Hindu Law	4231/4607
62.	Dilli Saltanat (711-1526 A.D.) by Dr. Ashirvadi Lal Srivastava	4327/4792
63.	DK Illustrated Oxford Dictionary published by Oxford University Press	1671/1792
64.	Early Travels in India (1985 First Edition distributed by Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers Pvt. Ltd.) by William Foster	1585/1682, 2957/2812
65.	East India Gazetter by Walter Hamilton first published in 1828 (reproduced in 1993 published	1407/1562, 1408/1562, 2959/2813, 3334/3287,

	by Low Price Publications, Delhi containing particular descriptions of the	4218/4585
66.	Eastern India by Robert Montgomery Martin	1597/1698, 1614/1732, 3349/3298, 3334/3287, 4220/4598, 4388/4947
67.	Encyclopedia Britannica, 15 th Edition, 1978	3533/3534
68.	Encyclopedia of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia by Surgeon General Balfour, 1858	3519/3517
69.	English translation of Raghuvamsa of Kalidasa by M.R. Kale	4314/4766
70.	Epigraphia Indica Arabic and Persian Supplement (in continuation of Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica) 1964-1965 (reprinted in 1987)	1321/1462, 1324/1464, 1366/1524, 1445/1591, 1471/1616, 1654/1777, 1655/1780, 1656/1782, 3653/3709, 3654/3709, 3655/3711
71.	Friendly Advice	4179/4566
72.	Fyzabad A Gazetteer being Vol. XLIII of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh by H.R. Nevill published in 1905 (Book No. 4)	751/1045, 791/1121, 1422/1571, 2626/2568, 3354/3299, 3402/3331, 3527/3526, 4277/4716
73.	Fyzabad-A Gazetteer being Volume XLIII of the District Gazetteers of the United Provinces of Agra & Oudh in 1928	1425/1575, 1431/1581, 2626/2568, 3529/3527, 4283/4730, 3356/3300
74.	Gazetteer of India (Vol. II)	3303/3241
75.	Gazetteer of Oudh by Mr. W.C. Benett, C.S., Assistant Commissioner (1877)	1416/1566, 1417/1567, 2625/2567, 3352/3299, 3402/3331, 3523/3524, 4263/4686,
76.	Hadiqa-E-Shabda by Mirza Jan published in 1855/56 AD	3400/3329, 3517/3511
77.	Hadith Sahih Bukhari	3311/3264, 3150/2987, 3151/2987, 3166/2999, 3167/2999, 3168/3000, 3170/3002, 3172/3303, 3173/3004, 3174/3005, 3180/3009, 3194/3034, 3195/3038, 3196/3038, 3197/3042, 3198/3043,

		3199/3044, 3200/3045
78.	Hadith Sahih Muslim	3169/3001, 3186/3011, 3189/3013, 3191/3020, 3204/3048, 3208/3061, 3209/3062, 3309/3262
79.	Hadith, Volume 1	3193/3032
80.	Halsbury's Laws of England 4th Edn, Vol 16	2598/2550, 3242/3129
81.	Handbook of Architecture (1855)	4240/4611
82.	Hanifeea Code of Jurisprudence at page vii-viii (Second Edition 1875 published by Smith Elder, & Co., London)	3303/3239
83.	Hindu and Mahomedan Endowments by Abdur Rahim 1918	3217/3109
84.	Hindu and Mohammeden Endowments by P.R. Ganapathy Iyer	3227/3117
85.	Hindu Law & Usages by Mayne, 16 th Edn.	1704/1821
86.	Hindu Law of Endowments by Pran Nath Saraswati	1779/1884, 3392/3317
87.	Hindu Law of Religious and Charitable Trusts of B. K. Mukherjea 5th Edition, Published by Eastern Law House	1694/1811, 1695/1817, 1696/1818, 1707/1825, 1708/1838, 1713/1843, 1714/1844, 1719/1848, 1720/1850, 1721/1851, 1734/1858, 1735/1859, 1736/1860, 2134/2182, 2602/2553
88.	Hindu temple by Cramerish	1726/1854
89.	Hindu Theatre	4235/4609
90.	Hindu World-An Encyclopaedic Survey of Hinduism by Benjamin Walker, first published in 1968 by George Allen & Unwin Ltd., London and the first Indian Edition was published in 1983 by Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers Pvt. Ltd.	4111/4496, 4112/4497, 4114/4503, 4116/4505, 4119/4507, 4124/4514, 4129/4518, 4130/4523
91.	Hinduism And Ecology Seeds of Truth	3500/3494
92.	Hinduism by Sir Moniar Williams	4289/4743
93.	History and culture of the Indian People Bhavan's	3876/4124, 3877/4124

	Book University published by Bhartiya Vidya Bhavan Mumbai (first edition 1957), 5 th Edition 2001	
94.	History of Architecture	4240/4611
95.	History of Bairagi Akharas by Yadunath Sarkar	748/1041
96.	History of British India by James Mill	4169/4558, 4181/4567
97.	History of British India edited by H.H. Wilson	4184/4568
98.	History of Dharmashastra, translated by Pandurang Vaman Kane, Part-IV Third Edition 1991 published by Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute Poona	1703/1821, 1707/1827, 2596/2548, 2603/2553, 4090/4444, 4305/4759, 4526/5061
99.	History of India under Baber by William Erskine (May 1845), though published for the first time in 1854	1535/1659, 1536/1650, 1544/1657, 1545/1658, 1546/1658, 1547/1659
100.	History of India-As told by its own Historians by Sir H.M. Elliot and John Dowson, Vol. II	1426/1575, 1427/1575, 4035/4387, 4037/4388, 4041/4398
101.	History of Kanauj to the Moslem Conquest by Rama Shankar Tripathi	4331/4797
102.	History of Sanskrit Literature (1859)	4178/4565
103.	History of Sanskrit Literature (1900) by Macdonell, Arthur Anthony	4211/4580
104.	History of the rise of the Mahomedan Power in India till the year AD 1612 translated by John Briggs (first published in 1829 reprinted in 2006 by Low Price Publications, Delhi)	3161/2995
105.	Hitopadeca	4179/4566
106.	Holding Fast to the Qur'an and Sunnah	3202/3047
107.	Holy Quran	3179/3008, 3191/3028, 3148/2986, 3149/2987, 3503/3496
108.	Ibn Battuta Ki Bharat Yatra	3317/3267
109.	IBN BATTUTA Travels in Asia and Africa 1325-1354 translated and selected by H.A.R. Gibb (first published in 1929 reprinted in 2007 by Low Price	3157/2991, 3191/3021

	Publications, Delhi)	
110.	Illustrated History of Indian Architecture	4240/4611
111.	Imperial Gazetteer of India Provincial Service United Provinces of Agra & Oudh, Vol. II, published in 1934 Faizabad Division	3528/3527, 3357/3300, 4284/4734
112.	Imperial Gazetteer of India—Provincial Series—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh-Vol. II (1908) (Book No. 16) published by Superintendent of Government Printing Calcutta	1423/1573, 4282/4727, 3355/3299
113.	India During Muslim Rule by Maulana Hakim Syed Abdul Hai	2726/2618
114.	India in or about 1030 A.D. by Alberuni	1694/1810
115.	India in the 17 th Century (Social, Economic and Politician) Memoirs of Francois Martin (1670-1694) Volume II, Part I (1681/1688) translated by Lotika Varadarajan first published 1984 by Manohar Publications, New Delhi	1626/1754, 1628/1755
116.	Indian Architecture (Islamic Period) by Percy Brown published by D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co. Private Ltd	3430/3350
117.	Indian Texts Series-Storia Do Mogor or Mogul India 1653-1708 by Niccolao Manucci translated in English by Milliam Irvine Vol. III	1624/1752
118.	Itihas Darpan Vol. III December 1996 published by Bhartiya Itihas Sankalan Yojna Samiti, Delhi	4153/4542
119.	Jami' At-Tirmidhi	3314/3265, 3163/2996, 3171/3003, 3177/3007, 3181/3010, 3182/3010, 3184/3010, 3190/3016, 3191/3020, 3211/3078, 3312/3264, 3313/3265
120.	Jarman on Wills, 6 th Edn. Page 532	2898/2764
121.	Jowitt's Dictionary of English Law Vol. 1 Second Edition-1977, Second Impression-1990, published by London Sweet & Maxwell Limited	2112/2226, 2220/2230, 2809/2691
122.	Kalhana's Rajatarangini-A Chronicle of the Kings of Kasmir	4142/4535, 4312/4765

123.	Kalidasa's Raghuvamsa	4315/4771, 4318/4772
124.	Katyayana	1707/1827, 2603/2553
125.	Kitab Al-Aqdiyah	3215/3096
126.	Kitab Al-Salat	3205/3055
127.	Kong-U-To (Konyodha)	4319/4773
128.	Law of Endowment (Hindu & Mahomedan) by A. Ghosh, Second Edn. published by Eastern Law House, Calcutta	3048/2867, 3230/3119, 3235/3126
129.	Law of Endowments, Wakfs and Turst by Dr. Paras Diwan	3227/3117
130.	Law of Hindu Religious Endowments by Ganapathi Iyer	1733/1857, 1745/1863
131.	Law of Hindu Religious Endowments by Ghosh	1732/1856
132.	Legal Thesaurus Regular Edition-William C. Burton (1981), published by Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc. New York.	2810/2694
133.	Life of Hiuen-Tsiang by Shaman Hwui Li, first published in 1911 at London, reprinted in 2001 by Low Price Publications, Delhi (Book No. 20)	4324/4776
134.	Limits and Punishments set by Allah (Hudood)	3201/3046
135.	Mahomedan Law By Syed Ameer Ali	3188/3011, 3249/3133, 3259/3139
136.	Manusmriti	1753/1867, 2633/2570
137.	Mareechi Samhita	1731/1855
138.	Matsya Purana	1725/1853
139.	Megha-duta	4235/4608
140.	Memoirs of Baber Emperor of India-First of the Great Moghuls, first published in 1909 (first Indian reprint 1974 published by Ess Ess Publications, Delhi) by F.G. Talbot	1476/1617, 1520/1638, 1522/1640, 1523/1640, 1571/1676, 1578/1680, 1579/1682
141.	Meri Jiwan Yatra-1 by Rahul Sankrityayan (First Paperback Edition:1996)	4393/4959
142.	Mimamsa Darshan	1694/1814

143.	Minhaju-S 'Siraj's Tabkat-I Nariri	4020/4354
144.	Mitra's Legal & Commercial Dictionary 5 th Edition (1990) by A.N. Saha, published by Eastern Law House Prv. Ltd.	2219 /2222, 2220/2226, 2293/2275, 2811/2697, 2815/2703
145.	Mohammedan Law by Tyabji	3249/3133, 3259/3139
146.	Mugalkalin Bharat-Babar (1526-1530 AD) translated by Syed Athar Abbas Rizvi (first published in 1960 and in 2010 published for first time by Rajkamal Prakashan Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi)	1453/1601, 1549/1659
147.	Mughal Documents (A.D. 1628-59) Volume II by S.A.I. Tirmizi (first published 1995 by Manohar Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi)	1630/1756, 3318/3268, 3319/3269
148.	Muslim Vidhi (A Text-Book of Mahomedan Law) by Mahesh Prasad Tandon	3229/3119
149.	Muwatta' Imam Malik	3189/3015, 3212/3094
150.	Naradiya Dharmasastra	2830/2718
151.	Naradiya Sukta	1694/1816,
152.	Naradsmriti ("Critical Edition and Translation" 1st Edn 2003	2778/2672
153.	Narsingh-Puranam published by Geeta Press, Gorakhpur 1999 (Samvat 2056)	4310/4765
154.	New English Dictionary, Vo. IX, Part II	2700/2604
155.	Nitya Karma Puja Prakash	1694/1814
156.	Outlines of Muhammadan Law by Asaf A.A. Fyzee, Second Edition 1955	3503/3496
157.	Oxford Advanced Learner's Dictionary of Current English first published 1948 by Oxford University Press	2293/2275, 2294/2277
158.	Oxford Advanced Learner's Encyclopedic Dictionary published by Oxford University Press, first published in 1989	3373/3306
159.	Oxford English-English-Hindi Dictionary published by Oxford University Press, first published in 2008	2801/2684

160.	P Ramanatha Aiyar's The Law Lexicon with Legal Maxims, Latin Terms and Words & Phrases, Second Edition 1997), published by Wadhwa and Company Law Publishers	2219/2225, 2220/2229, 2293/2276, 2294/2277, 2812/2699, 3375/3306
161.	Parashara	1707/1827
162.	Periplus of the Erythraean Sea	4098/4486
163.	Perspectives in Social and Economic History of Early India by Prof. R.S. Sharma published in 1983 by Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi	3864/4055, 3875/4122
164.	Picturesque Illustrations of Ancient Architecture in India	4240/4611
165.	Precedents of Hindu Law Vol. II by Mac Naughton	1940/2024
166.	Principles and Precedents of Moohummudan Law by W.H. Macnaghten (first published 1825)	3220/3112, 3503/3496
167.	Principles of Hindu Law, 1958 Edn, of Mulla	1707/1826, 1737/1860, 2588/2542, 2595/2548, 3500/3492
168.	Principles of Mohammedan Law by Sir D.F. Mulla	3218/3111, 3219/3112, 3322/3272, 3394/3318, 3503/3496
169.	Puranas	4129/4518
170.	Purush Sukta	1694/1811
171.	Rajasthan Ki Bhakti Parampara Evam Sanskriti by Sri Dinesh Chandra Shukla and Onkar Narain Singh published at Rajasthani Granthagar, Jodhpur	753/1050
172.	Ram Janambhoomi-Babri Masjid Revisited by Dr. S.P. Gupta	4028/4384
173.	Ram Janmabhumi Controversy: Passion Apart What History and Archaeology Have to Say on this Issue	4027/4384
174.	Report of Archaeological Survey of North West Provinces and Oudh 1889	3525/3525
175.	Report on the settlement of the Land Revenue of the Fyzabad District, (Book No. 18) by A.F. Millett, C.S., Officiating Settlement Officer,	1419/1569, 2626/2568, 3353/3299, 3402/3331, 3524/3525, 4266/4692

	published by North Western Provinces and Oudh Government press, Allahabad in 1880	
176.	Rigveda	4113/4503
177.	Rigveda Samhita	4090/4444, 4295/4749, 4296/4749
178.	Riyazu-S-Salatin, A History of Bengal	3165/2998
179.	Roscoe Pounce's Jurisprudence, Part, IV, 1959 Edition	1911/1985
180.	Sacred Books of East by Max Muller	4189/4571
181.	Salmond's Jurisprudence Twelfth Edition by F.J. Fitzgerald	1237/1408, 1751/1865, 2788/2681
182.	Samrangan Sutradhar	1731/1855
183.	Samveda	4116/4505, 4117/4506
184.	Sanskrit Dictionary	4235/4609
185.	Sanskrit English Dictionary by Sir Monier Williams (first published in 1899) (reprinted in 1997) (by Motilal Banarasidass)	4309/4765
186.	Sanskrit Hindi Kosh written by Waman Shivram Apte, first published in 1966	4309/4764
187.	Sanskrit Inscriptions of Delhi Sultanate 1191-1526 by Pushpa Prasad	3656/3717
188.	Sarkar's Law of Evidence, 16 th Edition, 2007 Vol. 1	3593/3588
189.	Sastri's Hindu Law, 5 th Edn	2667/2585
190.	Shakuntala	4180/4567
191.	Shri Guru Granth Sahib (Chauthi Sainchi) translated by Dr. Manmohan Sehgal	4345/4812
192.	Shri Narsinghpuranam, Samvat 2056, published by Geeta Press Gorakhpur,	1694/1811, 4090/4444, 4302/4757
193.	Shrimad Bhagwat Gita	1707/1823, 1764/1874, 3500/3493
194.	Shukranitih	2637/2571

195.	SI-YU-KI, Buddhist Records of the Western World translated from Chinese of Hiuen Tsiang (A.D. 629) by Samuel Beal	4319/4772, 4322/4775
196.	Sikhs and Sikhism written by W.H. Mcleod first published in 1999	4335/4803
197.	Skanda-Purana, translated and annotated by Dr. G.V. Tagore, Part-VII, first published in Delhi in 1995 by Motilal Banarasidas	3500/3493, 4090/4444, 4701/4752, 4301/4752, 4302/4753
198.	Smriti	4125/4517
199.	Smritis of Manu (200 BC)	1707/1827
200.	Smrti-Sutra	4126/4517
201.	Smrtiti on Vyavahara	1707/1827
202.	Sri Guru Granth Sahib (Dusari Sainchi) translated by Dr. Manmohan Sahgal	4370/4926
203.	Sri Guru Granth Sahib (Pahli Sainchi) translated by Dr. Manmohan Sahgal	4367/4923, 4368/4924
204.	Sri Guru Granth Sahib with Hindi translation by Dr. Manmohan Sahgal, 6 th Edn. 2001	4339/4806
205.	Sri Ram Janambhumi (Sachitra, Pramanik Itihas by Dr. Radheyshyam Shukla published in 1986	754/1054, 4021/4354
206.	Sri Ram Janambhumi Ka Rakt Ranjit Itihas by Late Pt. Sri Ramgopal Pandey "Sharad", published by Pt. Dwarika Prasad Shivgovind, Ayodhya (1987)	4024/4375
207.	Sri Ramacaritamanasa published by Geeta Press Gorakhpur, first edition 1968, 11 th edition 1999	1913/1986, 4090/4444, 4304/4758
208.	Sri Satpath-Brahman	1694/1814
209.	Sri Shukla Yajurvediya	1694/1814
210.	Tabkats I Akbari by Khwaja Nizamuddin Ahmad	3155/2988
211.	Taittiriya Sanhita	4090/4444, 4115/4505, 4297/4750
212.	Tajmahal, the Illumined Tomb compiled and Translated by W.E.Begley and Z.A.Desai published by the University of Washington Press,	3299/3232

	1989	
213.	Tarikh-E-Avadh (Hissa Doyam) by Allama Muhammad Nazmul Gani Khan Rampuri (1859-1932 Isvi) Revised by Dr. Zaki Kakoravi 1983 A.D	3520/3518
214.	Tarikh-I-Daudi of Abdulla	4009/4339
215.	Tarikh-I-Firishta by Mohammad Kasim Hindu Shah	4007/4337
216.	Tarikh-i-Shahi	3155/2988
217.	Tarikhe Feristha by Mahomed Kasim Feristha	3161/2995
218.	The Chambers Dictionary (Deluxe Edition) (1993) published by Allied Chambers (India) Limited New Delhi	2293/2276, 2294/2277, 2803/2685
219.	The Classical Law of India by Robert Lingat	1704/1821
220.	The Disputed Mosque-A Historical Enquiry by Sushil Srivastava, published in 1991 by Vistaar Publications, New Delhi	473/665, 1350/1484, 1452/1599, 3659/3721, 3660/3721, 3661/3721,
221.	The Elementary Principles of Jurisprudence by G.W. Keeton, II Edition (1949)	2794/2683
222.	The Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, Vol. VI	4290/4743
223.	The English Factories in India (1668-1669) by Sir William Foster	3298/3223
224.	The Evolution of the Sikh Community by W.H. McLeod	4348/4817
225.	The Hedaya (A Commentary on the Mussulman Laws)	3224/3114
226.	The Hedaya by Charles Hamilton (edited 1871)	3503/3496
227.	The History and Culture of Indian People – The Vedic Age Vol.-I published by Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Mumbai- Sri R.C.Majumdar, A.D.Pusalker and A.K.Majumdar, 6 th Edition 1996	4096/4486
228.	The History and Culture of the Indian People-British Paramountcy and Indian Renaissance Part II (Vol. 10) edited by R.C. Majumdar	4391/4948
229.	The History and Culture of the Indian People; The	4042/4398

	Delhi Sultanate publish by Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan (1 st published in 1960, 4 th Edition 1990) forwarded and edited by K.M.Munshi, R.C.Majumdar, A.D.Pusalker and A.K.Majumdar	
230.	The History of British India by James Mill (Vol.1) published by Associated Publishing House, New Delhi, First Published 1817, Second Edition in 1829 and Second Reprint in 1978	3298/3223
231.	The History of Islam by Akbar Shah Najeebabadi, revised by Safi-ur-Rahman Mubarakpuri, published by Darussalam, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia	3225/3114, 3503/3496
232.	The History of the Indian Empire by Robert Montgomery Martin first published in 1983 by Mayur Publications Delhi	4249/4633
233.	The History, Antiquities, Topography and Statistics of Eastern India (1838 AD) by Robert Montgomery Martin (Vol-II) (first published in 1838 AD)	1409/1562, 1411/1564, 1608/1728, 3515/3509
234.	The Indian Antiquary A Journal of Oriental Research by Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Vol. XXXVII, 1908 published by Swati Publications Delhi, 1985	3669/3737
235.	The Judicial Dictionary of Words and Phrases Judicially Interpreted, to which has been added Statutory Definitions by F. Stroud Second Edition Vol. 1 (1903)	2219/2223, 2220/2227,
236.	The Law Relating to Gifts, Trusts and Testamentary Dispositions among the Mahommedans (Tagore Law Lectures-1884) by Syed Ameer Ali	3222/3113, 3503/3496
237.	The Laws of <i>Manu</i> Penguin Classics, Edn 2000	2592/2546, 2606/2554, 2778/2672
238.	The Layman's Dictionary of English Law by Gavin McFarlane (1984), published by Waterlow Publishers Limited	1673/1792
239.	The Monumental Antiquities And Inscription In The North Western Provinces And Oudh published by Indological Book House, Varanasi in 1969	3668/3734
240.	The Monumental Antiquities And Inscriptions In	4326/4783

	The North-Western Provinces And Oudh by A. Fuhrer	
241.	The Mughal Empire edited by Sri R.C. Majumdar	3162/2996
242.	The Naradasmrti	2635/2571, 2830/2718
243.	The New Cambridge History of India II.3 The Sikhs of the Punjab by J.S. Grewal	4046/4406
244.	The New Encyclopaedia Britannica, Vol. 9	3500/3493
245.	The New Lexicon Webster's Dictionary of the English Language (1987), published by Lexicon Publications, Inc.	1672/1792, 2220/2226, 2293/2274, 2294/2276, 2802/2684, 3372/3306
246.	The Philosophy of History by Hegel	4168/4558
247.	The Sacred Books Of The east under title 'The Satpath - Brahmana' Part I on its page 215, Edn. Reprint 2001 Published by Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi 110007	1694/1816
248.	The Sacred Scriptures of India, Swami Chidatman Jee Maharaj, first published in 2009 by Anmol Publications Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi	4113/4502, 4115/4505, 4117/4506, 4120/4510
249.	The Sharqi Architecture of Jaunpur by A. Fuhrer, first published in 1889, reprinted in 1994	1319/1461, 1320/1461, 1436/1584
250.	The Sikh Religion-Its Gurus Sacred Writings and Authors by Max Arthur Macauliffe	4341/4808, 4346/4814
251.	The Sikh World-An Encyclopaedic Survey of Sikh Religion and Culture by Ramesh Chandra Dogra Urmila Dogra	4349/4817
252.	The Song of the Aborable One	4179/4566
253.	The Spirit of Islam (A History of the Evolution and Ideals of Islam with a Life of the Prophet) by Syed Ameer Ali	3158/2992, 3159/2993, 3160/2994, 3216/3097
254.	Travels in the Moghal Empire, AD 1656-1668 by Francois Bernier	3298/3221
255.	Treatise on Hindu Law by Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri (6 th Edition, published by Easter Law House (1927)	1694/1808,

256.	Tree and Serpent Worship	4240/4611
257.	Tri- Vikrama– Nirnaya – Sindhu – Kamalakar Bhatta, Bombay Edition of 1900 p.264.	1694/1810
258.	Upanisads	4123/4511
259.	Uttar Pradesh District Gazetteers-Faizabad by Smt. Esha Basanti Joshi (Book No. 17) was published in 1960 printed at the Indian Press (Private) Ltd., Allahabad	1434/1582, 2627/2568, 3358/3300, 3530/3528, 4285/4737
260.	Uttar Taimoorkalin Bharat Bhag.1 (History of the Part-Taimoor Sultans of Delhi, Part 1)	3155/2989
261.	Vagasaneyee Samhita Chapter XXXI	1694/1811
262.	Vaisheshik	1753/1867
263.	Valmiki Ramayan (translated by Chaturvedi Dwarka Prasad Sharma)	3500/3493
264.	Vedanta	4137/4532
265.	Waqiyat-i-Mutaqi written by Rizkullah Mutaqi	3155/2988
266.	Wilson's Anglo-Mahomedan Law	3249/3133
267.	Words and Phrases by Justice R.P. Sethi	3240/3129
268.	Words and Phrases Legally Defined, Vol. 2 (1969), published by Butterworth & Co. (Publishers) Ltd.	2219/2224,
269.	Words and Phrases Permanent Edition, Vol. 12A (1954), published by St. Paul, Minn. West Publishing Co.	2220/2228, 2808/2690
270.	Words and Phrases Permanent Edition, Vol. 45, published by St. Paul, Minn. West Publishing Co.	1670/1792
271.	Yajnavalkya (1st Century AD –p. 24))	1707/1827
272.	Yajnavalkyasmriti	2636/2571, 3393/3318, 3500/3492
273.	Yajurveda	1694/1814, 4114/4503, 4115/4505
274.	Yajurveda Samhita	4090/4444, 4298/4750

Dated:30.09.2010